REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Received on Audit
10/11/96
2:30 pm

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported
114 State Street 6th Floor

CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE
Boston, MA 02109

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C 000 42622

3. ☐ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Year End Report
☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
☐ Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:
☐ February 20 ☐ June 20 ☐ October 20
☐ March 20 ☐ July 20 ☐ November 20
☐ April 20 ☐ August 20 ☐ December 20
☐ May 20 ☐ September 20 ☐ January 31

☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election)
election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____

(b) Is this Report an Amendment? ☒ YES ☐ NO

SUMMARY	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period 1/1/94 through 12/31/94		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 1994 Audit Adjustment		$ (7,430.05)
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	$	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	$	$ 1,191,862.77
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	$	$ 1,184,432.72
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	$	$ 1,185,683.55
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	$	$ (1,249.83)
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ 0	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ 37,352.25	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-219-3420

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
Alfred A. Fondacaro Jr

Signature of Treasurer
Alfred A. Fondacaro Jr

Date
10/8/96

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3X
(revised 9/93)

FE8AN069

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

(revised 1/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 1/1/94 TO 12/31/94

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year	
I. Receipts			
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:			
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
i. Itemized (use Schedule A)		179,697.85	11(a)i
ii. Unitemized		11,101.95	11(a)ii
iii. Total (add i and ii) ➤		190,796.80	11(a)iii
b. Political Party Committees		0	11(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		720.57	11(c)
d. Total Contributions (add a iii, b and c) ➤		191,517.37	11(d)
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees		69,700.00	12
13. All Loans Received		0	13
14. Loan Repayments Received		0	14
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		11,901.40	15
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees		0	16
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		0	17
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity		899,250.00	18
19. Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ➤		1,171,868.77	19
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19) ➤		272,618.77	20
II. Disbursements			
21. Operating Expenditures:			
a. Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
i. Federal Share		268,355.70	21(a)i
ii. Non-Federal Share		855,372.46	21(a)ii
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures		6,458.98	21(b)
c. Total Operating Expenditures (add a i, a ii, and b) ➤		1,130,187.14	21(c)
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees		25,000.00	22
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees		5,500.00	23
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)		0	24
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)		0	25
26. Loan Repayments Made		0	26
27. Loans Made		0	27
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		0	28(a)
b. Political Party Committees		0	28(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		0	28(c)
d. Total Contribution Refunds (add a, b and c) ➤		0	28(d)
29. Other Disbursements		4,996.41	29
30. Total Disbursements (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, and 29) ➤		1,165,683.55	30
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30) ➤		810,311.09	31
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures			
32. Total Contributions (other than loans)(from line 11d)		191,517.37	32
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)		0	33
34. Net Contributions (other than loans)(subtract line 33 from 32)		191,517.37	34
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b) ➤		274,814.68	35
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)		11,901.40	36
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from 35) ➤		262,913.28	37

FE6AN088

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 1 OF 11 | FOR LINE NUMBER 11a i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Jocko Ananian 12 Livermore Rd Belmont , MA 02178 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self Employed Occupation boxing commissioner Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	1/12/94	3,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Jocko Ananian 12 Livermore Rd Belmont , MA 02178 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation boxing commissioner Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	Date (month, day, year) 2/16/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Thornton Stearns 5 Fernway Winchester , MA 01890 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Retired Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	Date (month, day, year) 1/11/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Harrington 4 Rutland Cir Worcester , MA 01609 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer self-employed Occupation businessman Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	Date (month, day, year) 2/22/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Raymond Shamie 8 Tecumseh Dr Walpole , MA 02081 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Shamie Management Corp. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	Date (month, day, year) 1/26/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Sheldon Adelson 3355 Las Vegas Blvd South Apt 707 Las Vegas , NV 89109 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Interface Group Occupation Chairman of Board Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dr. Gary Anamarice 321 Spring St Shrewsbury , MA 01545 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer U.D.S. Dental Center Occupation Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	Date (month, day, year) 3/15/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $30,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 2 OF 11 | FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. John Childs Boston , MA 02109	Tom Lee Co. Occupation: Finance advisor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	1/03/94	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Richard Egan 8 Queen Anne Rd Hopkinton , MA 01748	EMC Corporation Occupation: Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	3/08/94	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Thomas Marc Futter 10 Ward Ave Northampton , MA 01060	Best Effort Occupation: Best Effort Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 200	2/09/94	200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Edward Johnson 1 Charles River Sq Boston , MA 02114	Fidelity Investments Corp. Occupation: Executive Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	2/12/94	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. C. Kevin Landry 42 Round Hill Rd Lincoln , MA 01773	F.A. Associates Occupation: Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	1/11/94	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Alan Larkin 100 Wells Avenue Newton Center , MA 02159	self employed Occupation: Trade Show Producer Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1000	3/02/94	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Andrew Larkin 100 Wells Avenue Newton Center , MA 02159	Larkin-Plupick-Larkin Occupation: Self-Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1000	3/02/94	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $22,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Andrew Larkin 100 Wells Avenue Newton Center, MA 02159	Larkin-Plusnick-Larkin	3/16/94	2,000.00	X
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Self-Employed	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Channa Larkin 100 Wells Avenue Newton Center, MA 02159	Name of Employer: [redacted]	3/02/94	1,000.00	X
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Housewife	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1000		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Frederick Rust 10 Powisset St Dover, MA 02030	Name of Employer: Rust Ford Motors	3/29/94	3,000.00	X
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Owner	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 3000		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Jacob Radley 1800 W Park Dr Westborough, MA 01581	Name of Employer: Alm Insurance Agcy Inc.	1/07/94	5,000.00	X
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: President	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Rappaport 48 Ayrshire Ln Concord, MA 01742	Name of Employer: Charles River Properties	1/07/94	5,000.00	X
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Developer	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Jerome Lyle Rappaport 1 Longfellow Pl Boston, MA 02114	Name of Employer: Rappaport and Company	1/07/94	5,000.00	X
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. John Reed 260 W Elm St Westfield, MA 01085	Name of Employer: Reed National Corp.	3/02/94	5,000.00	X
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation: owner	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $26,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mrs. Edna Shamie 8 Tetreault Dr Walpole , MA 02081	Shamie Management Corporation Occupation: Treasurer	1/26/94	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. John Shaughnessy 91 Longmeadow Rd Milton , MA 02186	Shaughnessy and Ahern Occupation: President	1/14/94	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mrs. Phyllis Stearns 5 Fernway Winchester , MA 01890	Retired Occupation: Housewife	1/11/94	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Stephen Struffolino 483 Prospect St Methuen , MA 01844	self-employed Occupation: Lawyer	1/07/94	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Theodore Cutler-Benard 33 Commonwealth Ave Boston , MA 02116	Best Effort Occupation: Best Effort	3/23/94	5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Dr. Kevin Schmidt 16 Rochford Dr Wilbraham , MA 01095	self Occupation: Physician	2/09/94	250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 250		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mr. Richard Ewald 8526 Old Maple Lane Humble , TX 77338	Best Effort Occupation: Best Effort	1/26/94	1,675.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1675		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > $24,925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony LaCava 181 Boston Post Road West Marlboro , MA 01752 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Marlboro Best Western (In-Kind) Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 2996	Date (month, day, year) 1/31/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,996.41
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Thomas Lee 75 State Street Boston , MA 02109 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Thomas Lee Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	Date (month, day, year) 3/07/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Walter James 007 Undercoverwear Way Wilmington , MA 01887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Under Cover Wear Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1000	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. Tiffany James 007 Undercoverwear Way Wilmington , MA 01887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Under Cover Wear Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5000	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Jennifer Leone 3-5 Harvard Avenue, #3 Brookline , MA 02146 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Blum Associates (In-Kind) Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1000	Date (month, day, year) 1/15/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $ 18,996.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a.

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Claire T. King 155 Inlet Road Chatham, MA 02633 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Best Effort Best Effort Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 250.00	04/07/94	$ 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Weld 28 Fayerweather Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Governor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5,000.00	05/06/94	$ 5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas Hazen 17 College View Hts. South Hadley, MA 01075 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Hazen Paper Co. Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 200.00	04/05/94	$ 200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
John Lakian 129 Penzance Road Woods Hole, MA 02543 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self-Employed Self-Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5,000.00	04/08/94	$ 5,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Willard Mitt Romney 171 Marsh Street Belmont, MA 02178 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Bain Company CEO / self-Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5,000.00	05/26/94	$ 5,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
William Monness 767 Third Avenue New York City, NY 10017 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self-Employed Self-Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5,000.00	04/08/94	$ 5,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Thomas A. Kershaw 54 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Hampshire House Restaurant Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1,454.27	04/15/94	$ 1,454.27 In-kind Contribution-Dinner

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $ 21,904.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER 11ai

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Andrew J. Larkin 100 Wells Avenue Newton Center, MA 02159 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Larkin + Pluznick + Larkin Self-Employed $ 4,369.17	04/15/94	$1,369.17 *In-Kind Contribution - Printing
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,369.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
PETER BURBANK 22 MOHAWK DR. ANDOVER, MA 01810	E.G. EDWARDS INVESTMENT BANKER $ 500.00	9/20/94	$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
JOHN CABOT ONE PAINE AVE. PRIDES CROSSING, MA 01965	CABOT CORPORATION EXECUTIVE V.P. $ 1,000.00	8/21/94	$1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
LAWRENCE KADISH 135 JERICHO TURNPIKE OLD WESTBURY, NY 11568	SELF-EMPLOYED EXECUTIVE $ 5,000.00	9/30/94	$5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $ 6,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC4SNH

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 9 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
WILL HORSLEY 6 EVERGREEN LANE ANDOVER, MA 01810	SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation: PHYSICIAN Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 300.00	10/17/94	$200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
RICHARD SIMPSON 3 SYCAMORE ROAD WINCHESTER, MA 01890	AMERICAN ALARM Occupation: PRESIDENT Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 500.00	11/23/94	$600.00 IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION OFFICE RENT
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
Receipt For ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
Receipt For ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FE4AN101

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER 11ai

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Andrea Lakian 129 Penzance Rd Woods Hole, MA 02543 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Best Effort Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 4,000.00	1/3/94	$4,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Vincent Santoro 9 Hawthorne Pl. Apt 19N Boston MA 02114 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Charles River Park Occupation Controller Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1,000.00	1/4/94	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Gregory B. Carey New York, NY 10105 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Smith Barney Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 4,000.00	1/31/94	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
James M. Coull 9 Oak Ridge Rd Littleton, MA 01460 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Self-Employed Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 500.00	1/12/94	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Richard K. Anderson 10 Flanders Rd Westboro, MA 01581 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Plumbing House Inc. Occupation Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 500.00	1/12/94	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Robert W. Daly 53 Dean Rd Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Best Effort Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5,000.00	2/2/94	$5,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Arnold Mounness Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Best Effort Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5,000.00	4/8/94	$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	17,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC FORM 3

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
PETER L. PICKNELLY, SR. 1 MONARCH PL 25TH FL. SPRINGFIELD MA 01144	SHERATON SPRINGFIELD CHAIRMAN $ 5000.00	4/14/94	$ 5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
ANN D. ROMNEY 171 MARSH ST. BELMONT, MA 02178	AT HOME AT HOME $ 5000.00	5/31/94	$5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Receipt this Period**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$ 10,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$ 179,694.85

FE5AN088

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Milton Republican Town Committee 66 Allerton Rd Milton, MA 02186	Political Committee Occupation	02/09/94	211.57
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	211.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Citizens for Patricia Long 149 Adams Street Lexington, MA 02173 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Political Committee Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 240.00	Date (month, day, year): 06/03/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $90.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Briare for Congress Committee 15 Hugo Terrace Webster, MA 01570 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Political Committee Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 77.00	Date (month, day, year): 04/12/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $77.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Citizens for Peter Torkildsen P.O. Box 395 Danvers, MA 01923 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Political Committee Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 182.00	Date (month, day, year): 04/21/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $182.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	349.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC FORM 3

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 11C

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
BAILEY FOR CONGRESS 390 MAIN ST. WOBURN, MA 01801	POLITICAL COMMITTEE	7/25/94	$ 160.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 295.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 720.57

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Republican National Committee
310 First Street, SE
Washington, D.C. 20003

Name of Employer: National Party Committee

Occupation:

Date (month, day, year): 06/14/94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 2,500.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Date (month, day, year):

Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > $

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Date (month, day, year):

Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > $

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Date (month, day, year):

Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > $

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Date (month, day, year):

Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > $

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Date (month, day, year):

Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > $

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Date (month, day, year):

Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date > $

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) > $2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST ST. SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003	Name of Employer NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEE Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 7/5/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $3,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 24,200.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003	Name of Employer NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEE Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 8/2/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 24,200.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003	Name of Employer NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEE Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 8/3/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $4,350.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 24,200.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003	Name of Employer NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEE Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 8/5/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $8,350.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 24,200.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST ST. SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003	Name of Employer NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEE Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 9/1/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 24,200.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003	Name of Employer NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEE Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 9/28/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $3,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 24,200.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $21,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

WASHINGTON'S REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC. 20003	NATIONAL REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE	10/4/94	$45,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 69,200.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $ 45,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... $ 69,200.00

FEC Form 3

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
U.S. Postal Service Ft. Point Station 25 Dorchester Avenue, Boston, MA 02205-9762 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Business Reply Envelope Refund Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 592.07	01/07/94 01/07/94	$518.10 $ 73.97
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Massachusetts Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204-7034 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	1993 State Tax Overpayment REFUND Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 352.41	01/11/94	$352.41
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-to-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $944.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CM/PFM Partnership 1277 Main Street Springfield, MA 01103 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Hall Rental Refund Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 5,665.36	Date (month, day, year) 05/24/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $ 5,665.36
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Continental Insurance 180 Maiden Lane New York, NY 10038 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Theft Refund Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 475.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/09/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $ 475.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter Forman Committee 14 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Health Insurance Refund Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 785.76	Date (month, day, year) 04/1c/94 05/24/94 06/16/94	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $ 195.94 $ 195.94 $ 195.94
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $ 6,728.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC/FPP/01

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
PETER FORMAN COMMITTEE 14 BEACON ST. BOSTON, MA 02108 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	HEALTH INSURANCE REFUNDS Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1,175.84	7/6/94 8/10/94	$ 195.94 $ 195.94
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
LIBERTY MUTUAL P.O. BOX 3691 BOSTON, MA Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	WORKERS COMPENSATION REFUND Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 579.00	7/18/94 8/4/94	$ 444.00 $ 135.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
CONTINENTAL INSURANCE 180 MAIDEN LANE NEW YORK, NY 10038 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	THEFT REFUND Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 349.99 $2.99	7/21/94	$ 349.99
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SHERATON TARA HOTEL 1657 WORCESTER ROAD FRAMINGHAM, MA 01701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	CONVENTION ROOM REFUND Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 122.50	7/21/94	$ 122.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
MOTOROLA RENTAL 1000 MITTEL DRIVE WOODDALE, IL 60191 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	CONVENTION RADIOS REFUND Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 1,760.00	9/9/94	$ 1,760.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
PITNEY BOWES 6133 NORTH RIVER ROAD SUITE 400 ROSEMONT, IL 60018 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	EQUIPMENT REFUND Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 129.69	9/9/94	$ 129.69
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS ONE ASHBURTON PLACE BOSTON, MA 02108 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	ABANDONED PROPERTY Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 768.68	9/16/94	$ 768.68

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $ 4,101.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEMAN101

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
CONTINENTAL INSURANCE 180 MAIDEN LANE NEW YORK, NY 10038	THEFT RETURNS	12/16/94	$ 127.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 951.99		

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$ 127.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$ 11,908.40

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Shawmut Bank 148 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Bank Service Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	01/10/94 01/31/94 02/28/94	5.00 41.49 30.54
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
"	" Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	03/31/94	17.18
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) — $74.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas A. Kershaw 84 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02108	Fundraising Dinner (In-kind)(B06) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/15/94	$1,454.27
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Andrew J. Larkin 100 Wells Avenue Newton Center, MA 02159	Program Printing (In-kind) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	04/13/94	$1,369.17
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shawmut Bank 148 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Bank Service Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	06/30/94	$34.79
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $2,858.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 216

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Sampson 8 Sheffield Road Winchester, MA 01890	Purpose of Disbursement Office Rent (In-Kind) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $600.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$3552.44

FEMAN101

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 1
	FOR LINE NUMBER 22

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE 119 STATE STREET BOSTON, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement TRANSFER Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/14/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 25,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	25,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	25,000.00

FE5AN085

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dana Bailey Committee 340 Main Street Woburn, MA 01801	Purpose of Disbursement Political Contribution YTD $3000.00 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/94 10/27/94 11/4/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $ 500.00 $ 1,000.00 $ 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter Blute Committee P.O. Box 246 Worcester, MA 01613	Purpose of Disbursement Political Contribution YTD $510.00 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $ 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blaine Todaro Committee 15 Hugo Terrace Webster, MA 01570	Purpose of Disbursement Political Contribution YTD $1,000.00 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $ 1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rick Murphy Committee 8 Flintlock Lane Canton, MA 02021	Purpose of Disbursement Political Contribution YTD $500.00 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $ 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter Torkildsen Committee 12 Spruce Street Danvers, MA 01923	Purpose of Disbursement Political Contribution YTD $500.00 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $ 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... $ 5,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... $ 5,500.00

FE6AN101

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Anthony La Cava 181 Boston Post Road West Marlboro, MA 01752	Candidate School (In-Kind) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	01/21/94	2996.41
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jennifer Leone 3-5 Harvard Avenue #5 Brookline, MA 02146	Letter Printing (In-Kind) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	01/15/94	1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $3,996.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Black Republican Council 5 Marcella Street Roxbury MA 02119	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to Non-Federal Political Committee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/10/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $ 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	4,996.41

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/90)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Odell, Roper + Simms 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church, VA 22043	27,814.00	0	23,000.00	4,814.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Services				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Paul Johnson One Center Plaza, Suite #350 Boston, MA 02108	25,065.96	0	10,527.41	14,538.55
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Legal Services				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Williams + Associates 342 Essex Street Salem, MA 01970	16,500.00	0	9,500.00	7,000.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Polling Services				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Riverbend Office Park 9 Galen Street Watertown, MA 02172	27,000.00	0	16,000.00	11,000.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Past Rent				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Postage by Phone P.O. Box 7900071 St. Louis, MO 63179-0071	6,970.00	0	6,970.00	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Postage				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Automated Enterprises 106 Timber Ridge Drive Ashland, VA 23005	3010.76	*Invoice 1-27-94 was re-assessed -1,260.76	1,750.00	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Donor File Maintenance				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				*37352.25
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/90)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor New England Telephone P.O. Box 1 Boston, MA 02207	8,458.90	6,629.89	15,088.79	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Phone Use				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Leasefirst P.O. Box 2459 Southfield, MI 48037	4,177.48	1,085.84	5,263.32	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Lease				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. 6133 North River Road #400 Rosemont, IL 60018	11,163.54	* Lease was re-negociated - 5,528.92	7,634.62	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Mail Equipment Lease				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Sterling Country Club P.O. Box 905 Allen Sawyer Rd. Sterling, MA 01564	4,030.78	0	1,000.00	
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Golf Tournament				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor XEROX P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	3,644.08	844.97	4,489.05	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Copies / Meter Charges				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Wachusett Mountain 499 Mountain Road Princeton, MA 01541	3,000.00	0	3,000.00	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Picnic				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				0
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Best Western Hotel 181 Boston Post Road West Marlborough, MA 01752	2996.41	0	2996.41 (In-kind)	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Campaign School				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor AT+T P.O. Box 2605 Bedford, MA	3,248.53	242.49	3,491.02	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Long Distance				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Ad-Net 971 Concord Street Framingham, MA 01701	3,000.00	0	3,000.00	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Radio Ads				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Blum Associates 3-5 Harvard Avenue, #3 Brookline, MA 02146	2,500.00	0	2,500.00	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266	2,724.96	0	2,724.96	0
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Mobile Phone Use				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
11 SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				0
22TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				37,352.25
33SUBTOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page this line only)				0
44ADD 22 and 33 (last page this line only)				37,352.25

SCHEDULE H1
(revised 6/93)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (CHECK THE APPROPRIATE LINE AND ENTER % IN BOX TO RIGHT) ..... %

☐ PRESIDENTIAL YEAR (65%)

☐ ALL OTHER YEARS (60%)

HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

☐ MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (65%) (IF CHECKED, ENTER 65% IN BOX TO RIGHT) ..... %

OR

☐ FUNDS EXPENDED:

- ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL ..... %
- ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL ..... %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL ..... $ ..... %

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL ..... $

NOTE: FUNDS EXPENDED MUST BE USED IF THE FEDERAL PROPORTION IS GREATER THAN 65% IN ANY YEAR.

SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED:

- ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL ..... %
- ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL ..... %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — FEDERAL ..... $ ..... %

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT — NON-FEDERAL ..... $

STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

CHECK ALL OFFICES APPEARING ON THE NEXT GENERAL ELECTION BALLOT:

		NUMBER OF POINTS
1. PRESIDENT	☐ (1 POINT)	
2. U.S. SENATE	☑ (1 POINT)	1
3. U.S. CONGRESS	☑ (1 POINT)	1
4. SUBTOTAL — FEDERAL (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)		2
5. GOVERNOR	☐ (1 POINT)	1
6. OTHER STATEWIDE OFFICE(S)	☐ (1 OR 2 POINTS)	2
7. STATE SENATE	☐ (1 POINT)	1
8. STATE REPRESENTATIVE	☐ (1 POINT)	1
9. LOCAL CANDIDATES	☐ (1 OR 2 POINTS)	1
10. EXTRA NON-FEDERAL POINT	☐ (1 POINT)	
11. SUBTOTAL — NON-FEDERAL (ADD 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, AND 10)		6
12. TOTAL POINTS (LINE 4 PLUS LINE 11)		8

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = LINE 4 DIVIDED BY LINE 12 ..... 25 %

SCHEDULE H2
(effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

Amended 1994

PAGE 1 OF 2

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. **FUNDRAISING** activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. **EXEMPT** activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared **DIRECT CANDIDATE** support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Campaign For Leadership CFL ACTIVITY IS: ..... ✓ FUNDRAISING ..... EXEMPT ..... DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS ..... NEW ..... ✓ REVISED ..... SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	23.88%	76.12%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT Victory 94 Kemp ACTIVITY IS: ..... ✓ FUNDRAISING ..... EXEMPT ..... DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ..... NEW ..... ✓ REVISED ..... SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	3.31%	69.69%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT Republican Party Golf Tournament R&T ACTIVITY IS: ..... ✓ FUNDRAISING ..... EXEMPT ..... DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ..... NEW ..... ✓ REVISED ..... SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	37.17%	62.83%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT Telemarketing Fund Raising Tel ACTIVITY IS: ..... ✓ FUNDRAISING ..... EXEMPT ..... DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ..... NEW ..... ✓ REVISED ..... SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	22.07%	77.93%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT Weyrich Fundraising Dinner Wey ACTIVITY IS: ..... ✓ FUNDRAISING ..... EXEMPT ..... DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ..... NEW ..... ✓ REVISED ..... SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	77.53%	22.47%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT 1994 State Convention Conv ACTIVITY IS: ..... ✓ FUNDRAISING ..... EXEMPT ..... DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ..... NEW ..... ✓ REVISED ..... SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	0.57%	99.43%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT Summer Fest Fest ACTIVITY IS: ..... ✓ FUNDRAISING ..... EXEMPT ..... DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ..... NEW ..... ✓ REVISED ..... SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	1.27%	98.73%

4-00173

SCHEDULE H2
(effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

AMENDED 1994

PAGE 2 OF 2

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. **FUNDRAISING** activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. **EXEMPT** activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared **DIRECT CANDIDATE** support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
HALEY BARBOUR DINNER HBD ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	6.60%	93.40%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT ODYSSEY CRUISE DINNER FUNDRAISER OCD ACTIVITY IS: ☑ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☑ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL % 24.01%	NON-FEDERAL % 76.00%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT BOARD OF GOVERNORS AT THE POPS POPS ACTIVITY IS: ☑ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☑ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL % 7.77%	NON-FEDERAL % 15% 92.23%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT 1993 REPUBLICAN PARTY PICNIC RPP ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL % 12.13%	NON-FEDERAL % 87.87%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 1 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT: 01/07/94

$ 4000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$4000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT: 01/14/94

$ 7,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$7000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) External Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$11,000.00	0	0	$11,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$899,250.00	0	0	$899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 2 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican Stak Committe

DATE OF RECEIPT 01/21/94

$ 5,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$5,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 01/22/94

$ 8,500.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$8,500.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$13,500.00	0	0	$13,500.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$899,250.00	0	0	$899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1-1-91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 3 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT: 02/04/94

$ 7,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$7,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT: 02/11/94

$ 8,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$8,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$15,000.00	0	0	$15,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$899,250.00	0	0	$899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1991)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 4 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 02/18/94

$ 9,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$9,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 02/24/94

$ 6,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$6,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$15,000.00	0	0	$15,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$899,250.00	0	0	$899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 5 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican Stak Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 03/03/94

$ 30,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 30,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 03/10/94

$ 5,500.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 5,500.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$ 35,500.00	0	0	$ 35,500.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$ 899,250.00	0	0	$ 899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 6 OF 25

FOR LINE 19

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 03/18/94

$ 33,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 33,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 03/24/94

$ 28,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 28,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$ 61,000.00	0	0	$ 61,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$ 899,250.00	0	0	$ 899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 7 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 04-07-94

$ 30,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 30,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 04-14-94

$ 40,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 40,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$ 70,000.00	0	0	$ 70,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$ 899,250.00	0	0	$ 899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1 91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 8 OF 25

FOR LINE 19

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 04-20-94

$ 50,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 50,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 05-10-94

$ 85,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 85,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$ 135,000.00	0	0	$ 135,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$ 899,250.00	0	0	$ 899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1 1 91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 9 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT

Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT 06-28-94

$ 45,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i Total Administrative/Voter Drive	45,000.00		
ii Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DATE OF RECEIPT

$

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	45,000.00	0	0	45,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	899,250.00	0	0	899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 10. OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
5/28/99

$ 60,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 60,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DATE OF RECEIPT

$

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
ii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$ 60,000.00			$ 60,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$ 899,250.00			$ 899,250.00

4-00479

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 11 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
7/8/94

$ 250.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 250.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
7/20/94

$ 30,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 30,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	30,250.00	0	0	30,250.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$894,750.00	0	0	894,250.00

FE5AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 12 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Conservative Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
7/20/94

$ 1,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 1,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events; Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events; Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
7/28/94

$ 8,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 8,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events; Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events; Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	9,000.00	0	0	9,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	899,250.00	0	0	899,250.00

FEC FORM 13T

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 12 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Conservative Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
8/3/94

$ 9,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 9,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
8/11/94

$ 10,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 10,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	19,000.00	0	0	19,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$849,250.00	0	0	$849,250.00

FE6AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(Effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE M OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
8/22/94

$ 10,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 10,000.00		
ii Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
8/31/94

$ 15,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 15,000.00		
ii Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	25,000.00	0	0	25,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$99,250.00	0	0	$99,250.00

FEC FORM 3X

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 15 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
9/6/94

$ 8,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 8,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
9/13/94

$ 7,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 7,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	15,000.00	0	0	15,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	899,250.00	0	0	899,250.00

FEC 6/91/10H

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 16 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
9/16/94

$ 5,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	5,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
9/21/94

$ 5,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	5,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	10,000.00	0	0	10,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	894,258.00	0	0	894,258.00

FE6AN1001

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 17 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

DATE OF RECEIPT
9/22/94

$ 5,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	5,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

DATE OF RECEIPT
9/28/94

$ 15,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	15,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	20,000.00	0	0	20,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	899,250.00	0	0	899,250.00

FE6AN16H

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 18 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
9/21/94

$ 10,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	10,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
ii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
9/30/94

$ 10,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	10,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
ii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	20,000.00	0	0	20,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	199,250.00	0	0	199,250.00

FEC FORM 461

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 14 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
10/18/90

$ 15,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 15,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
10/21/90

$ 50,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 50,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$ 65,000.00			$ 65,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$ 899,250.00			$ 899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 20 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
10/20/94

$ 25,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$25,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
11/1/94

$ 80,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$80,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$105,000.00			$105,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$899,250.00			$899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 21 OF 25

FOR LINE 16

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
1/4/94

$ 10,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$10,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
1/7/94

$ 10,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$10,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$20,000.00			$ 20,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$ 894,250.00			$ 894,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 27 OF 25
FOR LINE 16

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Conservative Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
11/14/94

$ 10,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 10,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
11/21/94

$ 10,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 10,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$ 20,000.00			$ 20,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$ 899,250.00			$ 899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 23 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
11/23/94

$ 20,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 20,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DATE OF RECEIPT

$

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$ 20,000.00			$ 20,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$ 899,250.00			$ 899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 24 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Conservation Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
12/1/94

$ 30,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 30,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
12/12/94

$ 15,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 15,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$ 45,000.00	0	0	$ 45,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$ 899,250.00	0	0	$ 899,250.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 25 OF 25

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Massachusetts Republican State Committee

DATE OF RECEIPT
12/29/94

$ 15,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	$ 15,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DATE OF RECEIPT

$

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	$ 15,000.00	0	0	$ 15,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	$ 899,250.00	0	0	$ 899,250.00

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
1	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Business Printing 109 Broad Street Boston , MA 02110	Kemp Invitee efl	1/04/94	721.45	172.28	549.17
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 721.45 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	travel expenses	1/04/94	869.96	217.49	652.47
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	1/06/94	127.66	28.17	99.49
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Harbor Hotel 70 Rowes Wharf Boston , MA 02110	Board of Gov Dinn tel	1/06/94	1,700.00	375.19	1,324.81
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A, 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	1/06/94	39.86	8.80	31.06
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	1/06/94	43.22	9.54	33.68
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,502.15	811.47	2,690.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC Form

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
2	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tal Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	1/06/94	20.22	4.46	15.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	1/06/94	115.53	25.50	90.03
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	1/06/94	58.18	12.84	45.34
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	1/06/94	16.07	3.55	12.52
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-FUTA 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	4th quarr FUTA	1/06/94	115.89	28.97	86.92
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	1/06/94	39.60	8.74	30.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			365.49	84.06	281.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE	OF
3	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wright, Raymond 354 Prospect Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	1/06/94	16.94	3.74	13.20
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zagara, Gunara V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	1/06/94	229.44	57.36	172.08
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hollis, Perrin, Black 2 Newton Executive Park Newton Lower Falls , MA 02162	insurance	1/07/94	598.85	149.71	449.14
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	telephone use	1/07/94	5,174.50	1,293.63	3,880.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Rourke, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	travel expenses	1/07/94	297.15	74.29	222.86
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	1/07/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,316.88	2,078.72	6,238.16
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0004

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 4 OF 293
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	travel expenses	1/07/94	168.92	42.23	126.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	travel expenses	1/07/94	303.28	75.82	227.46
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ultimate Design Apparel 5 Pleasant St Stoneham , MA	pens pins	1/07/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Williams & Assoc. 342 Essex St Salem , MA	polling 1993	1/07/94	3,000.00	750.00	2,250.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	copies/supplies	1/07/94	3,644.08	911.02	2,733.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	1/11/94	41.10	10.28	30.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,157.38	2,289.35	6,868.03
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDOS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
5	298

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Option Courier Services 189 North Street, Unit #2 Boston , MA 02113	courier service	1/11/94	7.00	1.75	5.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	1/13/94	162.22	35.80	126.42
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Harbor Hotel 70 Rowes Wharf Boston , MA 02110	board of Gov dinn tel	1/13/94	620.29	136.90	483.39
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishri S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	1/13/94	77.30	17.06	60.24
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	1/13/94	39.09	8.63	30.46
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael N. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	1/13/94	1,100.97	275.24	825.73
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,006.87	475.38	1,531.49
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 0 OF 215
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria M. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	1/13/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	1/13/94	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	1/13/94	34.63	7.64	26.99
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	1/13/94	51.64	11.40	40.24
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	1/13/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	1/13/94	119.08	26.28	92.80
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,119.49	773.86	2,345.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
7	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	1/13/94	64.83	14.31	50.52
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	1/13/94	757.87	189.47	568.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	1/13/94	47.65	10.52	37.13
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	1/13/94	2,426.46	606.62	1,819.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Steck, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	1/13/94	37.52	8.28	29.24
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Taveres, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	1/13/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,225.49	1,051.98	3,173.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.; and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/NON

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
8	295

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wright, Raymond 354 Prospect Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	1/13/94	11.72	2.59	9.13
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zagers, Gunars V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	1/13/94	203.60	50.90	152.70
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AAA Laser Service 69 Norman Street Everett , MA 02149	laser printer se	1/14/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ad Net Assoc. Inc. 971 Concord Street Framingham , MA 01701	radio ads	1/14/94	3,000.00	750.00	2,250.00
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Blum Associates 3-5 Harvard Avenue, #5 Brookline , MA 02146	printing direct tel	1/14/94	1,500.00	331.05	1,168.95
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	electricity	1/14/94	89.82	22.46	67.37
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,850.14	1,168.24	3,681.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a iii ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 0 OF 000

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	electricity	1/14/94	212.12	53.03	159.09
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	beepers	1/14/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Madhouse 249 East Main Street Gloucester , MA 01930	picnic music rpp	1/14/94	1,000.00	121.30	878.70
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE K FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 4,000.00 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Marlboro Public Schools 140 Main Street Marlborough , MA 01752	regional meeting	1/14/94	163.50	40.88	122.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	spring water	1/14/94	31.50	7.88	23.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	telephone/west	1/14/94	589.54	147.39	442.16
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,041.66	381.72	1,659.95
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
10	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New Boston Graphics 7165 Massachusetts Avenue Arlington , MA 02174	printing/general	1/14/94	267.70	66.93	200.78
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	health insurance	1/14/94	1,483.91	370.98	1,112.93
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postage by Phone P.O.Box 7900071 St. Louis , MO 63179	postage	1/14/94	6,970.00	1,742.50	5,227.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Print Promotional Service 90 Industrial Park Pond Hingham , MA 02043	shirts	1/14/94	1,729.70	432.43	1,297.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Tara Hotel		1/14/94	438.12	109.53	328.59
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wachusett Mountain 499 Mountain Road Princeton , MA	picnic rpp	1/14/94	3,000.00	363.90	2,636.10
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 4,000.00 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			13,889.43	3,086.26	10,803.17
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a ii and non-Fed. share to 21 a iii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
11	895

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Waste Management Boston P.O. Box 13950 Philadelphia , PA 19101	trash removal	1/14/94	85.00	21.25	63.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	copies	1/14/94	335.42	83.86	251.57
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	1/20/94	176.55	38.96	137.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	1/20/94	87.60	21.90	65.70
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	1/20/94	155.68	34.36	121.32
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	1/20/94	34.13	7.53	26.60
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			874.38	207.86	666.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
43	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
LCI International Department 0004 Cincinnati , OH 45274	long distance ser	1/20/94	27.98	7.00	20.99
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Massachusetts Electric Woburn , MA 01807	western electric	1/20/94	10.09	2.52	7.57
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	1/20/94	62.62	13.82	48.80
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Option Courier Services 189 North Street, Unit #2 Boston , MA 02113	courier service	1/20/94	5.00	1.25	3.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	1/20/94	158.18	34.91	123.27
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	1/20/94	103.00	22.73	80.27
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			366.87	82.23	284.64
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANNER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
13	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285	meter rental/supp	1/20/94	320.30	80.08	240.23
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemark tel	1/20/94	11.91	2.63	9.28
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemark tel	1/20/94	60.50	13.35	47.15
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zagars, Guntars V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	1/20/94	255.29	63.82	191.47
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sprint P.O. Box 1028 Charlotte , NC 28201	fax long distance	1/21/94	6.20	1.55	4.65
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jet Mail 577 East Main Street Hudson , MA 01749	dm01/dm02 mailing tel	1/24/94	7,075.87	1,561.64	5,514.23
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,730.07	1,723.07	6,007.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
10	273

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kinko's Worcester Road, Rt. 9W Framingham , MA 01701	printing	1/26/94	141.10	35.28	105.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Tara Hotel		1/26/94	167.83	41.96	125.87
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	February 1994 re	1/27/94	7,890.33	1,972.58	5,917.75
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	144.03	31.79	112.24
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automated Enterprises 106 Timber Ridge Drive Ashland , VA 23005	voter file main	1/27/94	1,750.00	437.50	1,312.50
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	171.40	37.83	133.57
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			10,264.69	2,556.93	7,707.76
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
15	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	50.76	11.20	39.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	1/27/94	1,100.97	275.24	825.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria N. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	1/27/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 756 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	33.87	7.48	26.39
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lemieux, Sarah 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	16.62	3.67	12.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	1/27/94	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,130.89	779.76	2,351.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
10	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	60.95	13.45	47.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tol Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	56.85	12.55	44.30
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	1/27/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	183.98	40.60	143.38
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	31.03	6.85	24.18
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	48.48	10.70	37.78
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,366.76	330.52	1,036.24
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAH099

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
17	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Povio, Michael J. 298 Hurley Street Cambridge , MA 02141	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	52.64	11.62	41.02
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	1/27/94	757.87	189.47	568.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Sheraton Tara Hotel 99 Erdman Way, JCT Rts 2 & 12 Leominster , MA 01453	senatorial meetin	1/27/94	612.88	153.22	459.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	49.04	10.82	38.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	1/27/94	109.24	24.11	85.13
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	1/27/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,472.83	612.03	1,860.80
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE3A0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
10	245

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zagars, Gunars V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	1/27/94	200.56	50.14	150.42
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	1/28/94	2,578.85	644.71	1,934.14
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O. Box 27-866 Kansas City , MO 64184	long distance tel	1/31/94	670.18	167.55	502.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardline P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card servi	1/31/94	31.75	7.94	23.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	water service	2/02/94	27.00	6.75	20.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE	2/02/94	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,008.34	1,002.09	3,006.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN099

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
19	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage mater	2/02/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight service	2/02/94	26.25	6.56	19.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	204.30	45.09	159.21
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. N. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	180.67	39.87	140.80
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	57.44	12.68	44.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dyer, Edward A. 2 Mohawk Drive N. Attelboro , MA 02760	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	59.17	13.06	46.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,527.83	617.26	1,910.57
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 g i and non-Fed. share to 21 a i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 20 OF 293
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	2/03/94	33.25	8.31	24.94
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	67.36	14.87	52.49
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lemieux, Sarah 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	18.56	4.10	14.46
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	2/03/94	436.79	109.20	327.59
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	94.75	20.91	73.84
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Meely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	55.96	12.35	43.61
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			706.67	169.73	536.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC4/NOB

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
21	213

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	188.77	41.66	147.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Patel, Dipti Y. 91 Baystate Road, #1222 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	52.70	11.63	41.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	111.73	24.66	87.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechora, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	74.53	16.45	58.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pipnellers P.O. Box 218, West Central Street Franklin , MA 02038	Franklin Unity Bf	2/03/94	515.17	128.79	386.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	45.86	10.12	35.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			988.76	233.31	755.45
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
22	275

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	102.48	22.62	79.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tincke, Lindsay M. Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	56.80	12.54	44.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/03/94	67.87	14.98	52.89
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zagars, Gunars V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	2/03/94	226.41	56.60	169.81
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	2/04/94	503.48	125.87	377.61
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Aspelo, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	107.70	23.77	83.93
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,064.74	256.37	808.37
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 23 OF 295
FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Daan , Kishti G. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	179.38	39.59	139.79
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	54.85	12.11	42.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dyer, Edward A. 2 Mohawk Drive N. Attelboro , MA 02760	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	34.97	7.72	27.25
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael M. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	2/10/94	1,100.97	275.24	825.73
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria M. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	2/10/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	2/10/94	36.01	9.00	27.01
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,365.26	583.43	1,781.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN096

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/81)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
84	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 756 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	48.86	10.78	38.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	-2/10/94	95.30	21.03	74.27
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tai Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	64.39	14.21	50.18
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	2/10/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	189.18	41.75	147.43
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Patel, Dipti T. 91 Baystate Road, #1222 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	44.29	9.77	34.52
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,427.49	343.92	1,083.57
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each one only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
25	295

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	94.78	20.92	73.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	61.23	13.51	47.72
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nacho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	2/10/94	757.87	189.47	568.40
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	39.09	8.63	30.46
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	98.42	21.72	76.70
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	2/10/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,942.55	477.04	1,465.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)[Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii]					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 26 OF 295
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tiecke, Lindsay M. Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	50.14	11.07	39.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trivers, Tara L. 4 Steeple Drive Chelmsford , MA 01824	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	43.50	9.60	33.90
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/10/94	73.42	16.20	57.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zagara, Dunara V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	2/10/94	182.33	45.58	136.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	beeper service	2/11/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	travel expenses	2/11/94	1,070.59	267.65	802.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,464.98	361.35	1,103.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 27 OF 278

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Leaseflrst P.O. Box 2459 Southfield , MI 48037	phone lease	2/11/94	1,754.44	438.61	1,315.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	west telephone us	2/11/94	86.62	21.66	64.97
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	telephone use	2/11/94	2,674.16	668.54	2,005.62
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Grey Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	travel expenses	2/11/94	85.86	21.47	64.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Option Courier Services 189 North Street, Unit #2 Boston , MA 02113	courier service	2/11/94	24.75	6.19	18.56
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	February Health	2/11/94	1,327.95	331.99	995.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,953.78	1,488.44	4,465.34
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a II)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAUG98

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
20	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S.O.S. Personnel Services 121 Mount Vernon Street Boston , MA 02108	receptionist	2/11/94	518.00	129.50	388.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	2/11/94	2,177.33	544.33	1,633.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Sprint P.O. Box 1028 Charlotte , NC 28201	long distance	2/11/94	19.87	4.97	14.90
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	travel expenses	2/11/94	129.10	32.28	96.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Tel-Net System/D.Halloran 6 Raymond Avenue, Unit B2 Salem , NH 03079	Quincy phone set	2/11/94	2,600.00	650.00	1,950.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
US Gov't Printing Office P.O. Box 371954 Pittsburg , PA 15250	directory	2/11/94	56.00	14.00	42.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,500.30	1,375.08	4,125.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
20	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zagars, Guners V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	travel expenses	2/11/94	136.40	34.10	102.30
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	permit renewal fe	2/16/94	75.00	18.75	56.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	taprint #55636	2/16/94	800.00	200.00	600.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	156.04	34.44	121.60
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,816.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	45.71	10.09	35.62
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,816.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	234.62	51.78	182.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,816.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,447.77	349.16	1,098.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
30	350

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	25.01	5.52	19.49
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dyer, Edward A. 2 Mohawk Drive N. Attelboro , MA 02760	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	23.46	5.18	18.28
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	1993 tax penalty	2/17/94	396.96	99.24	297.72
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	2/17/94	72.03	18.01	54.02
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	21.47	4.74	16.73
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	91.21	20.13	71.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			630.14	152.81	477.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
34	303

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Healy, Tof Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	62.62	13.82	48.80
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	158.96	35.08	123.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Patel, Dipti Y. 91 Baystate Road, #1222 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	65.42	14.44	50.98
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	52.36	11.56	40.80
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	70.42	15.54	54.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	26.37	5.82	20.55
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			436.15	96.26	339.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 32 OF 293
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	80.80	17.83	62.97
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Timcke, Lindsay H. Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	42.72	9.43	33.29
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Trivers, Tara L. 4 Steeple Drive Chelmsford , MA 01824	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	45.44	10.03	35.41
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/17/94	67.87	14.98	52.89
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Zagers, Gunars V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	2/17/94	196.01	49.00	147.01
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 850,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Flaherty, James 814 Tenth Avenue, #60 New York , NY 10019	2/18 event comedi wey	2/18/94	400.00	310.12	89.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 4,184.55 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			832.84	411.39	421.45
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA/000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 22 OF 303
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Weylu's Restaurant 20 Frank Bennett Hgwy Saugus , MA	2/18 event dinner wev	2/18/94	2,036.30	1,578.74	457.56
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 4,184.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Finally Michael's 1280 Worcester Road Framingham , MA 01701	2/21 event dinner hbd	2/22/94	1,877.75	123.93	1,753.82
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 3,240.65 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	158.30	34.94	123.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	65.11	14.37	50.74
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	219.69	48.49	171.20
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	32.83	7.25	25.58
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,389.98	1,807.71	2,582.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
34	278

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dyer, Eduard A. 2 Mohawk Drive N. Attelboro , MA 02760	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	22.93	5.06	17.87
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	2/24/94	1,100.97	275.24	825.73
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria H. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	2/24/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jet Mail 577 East Main Street Hudson , MA 01749	postage 1st renew tel	2/24/94	6,000.00	1,324.20	4,675.80
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	2/24/94	58.18	14.55	43.64
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	32.57	7.19	25.38
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,173.73	1,866.01	6,307.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/H4/94

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
29	279

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lesinux, Sarah 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	36.57	8.07	28.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	54.36	12.00	42.36
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 46 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	23.55	5.20	18.35
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	58.74	12.96	45.78
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	2/24/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Barrlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	184.28	40.67	143.61
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,342.97	325.27	1,017.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
36	379

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	92.47	20.41	72.06
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	51.53	11.37	40.16
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	imprint account	2/24/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	2/24/94	757.87	189.47	568.40
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	17.98	3.97	14.01
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	113.31	25.01	88.30
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,033.16	500.22	1,532.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	2/24/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trivera, Tara L. 4 Steeple Drive Chelmsford , MA 01824	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	72.59	16.02	56.57
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William G. 295 Lewndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	2/24/94	1,893.93	473.48	1,420.45
X CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/24/94	50.98	11.25	39.73
X CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zagars, Guntars V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	2/24/94	218.81	54.70	164.11
X CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CardLink P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	Feb credit card f	2/28/94	50.38	12.60	37.79
X CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,177.85	790.84	2,387.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
38	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1996

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	March Rent, 95 pa	3/01/94	7,540.33	1,885.08	5,655.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	203.06	44.82	158.24
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John G. 277 Babcock Street, Bok 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	67.05	14.80	52.25
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishri S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	160.84	35.50	125.34
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	16.94	3.74	13.20
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Falerra, James T. 5 Sarrin Street Readville , MA 02136	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	18.25	4.03	14.22
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,006.47	1,987.96	6,018.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
30	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	3/03/94	90.04	22.51	67.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	72.09	15.91	56.18
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Joseph H. 90 St. Thomas More Drive, #601 Chestnut Hill , MA 02167	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	20.77	4.58	16.19
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lamieux, Sarah 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	33.25	7.34	25.91
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	105.28	23.24	82.04
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Manly, Tof Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	55.96	12.35	43.61
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			377.39	85.93	291.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.a and non-Fed. share to 21 a.b)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 40 OF 303

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	142.33	31.41	110.92
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Patel, Dipti Y. 91 Baystate Road, #1222 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	18.91	4.17	14.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	77.02	17.00	60.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	39.09	8.63	30.46
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Britt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	74.34	16.41	57.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	105.00	23.17	81.83
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			456.69	100.79	355.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEMA0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
14	002

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Misehart, Michelle L. 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	3/03/94	33.25	7.34	25.91
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Zagora, Gunara V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	3/03/94	244.65	61.16	183.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	3/07/94	2,816.58	704.15	2,112.44
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE SEL Management 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215	Kenmore Settlemen	3/09/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/10/94	136.56	30.14	106.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/10/94	65.11	14.37	50.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,296.15	1,067.15	3,229.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN00

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	210.63	46.49	164.14
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	43.85	9.68	34.17
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	3/10/94	1,100.97	275.24	825.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria H. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	3/10/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	3/10/94	73.42	18.36	55.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	66.93	14.77	52.16
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 802,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	2,454.88	604.30	1,850.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)			

TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page) .....

FE6AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
43	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lemieux, Sarah 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	17.18	3.79	13.39
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	78.41	17.31	61.10
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	18.01	3.97	14.04
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Meely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	34.35	7.58	26.77
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	3/10/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,[illegible] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	134.65	29.72	104.93
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ [illegible] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,268.07	308.74	959.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.i.)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

PERAMBO

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
44	302

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Patel, Dipti Y. 91 Bayestate Road, #1222 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	48.39	10.68	37.71
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordan Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	70.65	15.59	55.06
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	53.19	11.74	41.45
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE postage	3/10/94	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	3/10/94	757.87	189.47	568.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	36.01	7.95	28.06
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	1,466.11	360.43	1,105.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FE6AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
45	207

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Shawmut Bank-fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	3/10/94	3,292.22	823.06	2,469.17
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	45.60	10.06	35.54
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	113.31	25.01	88.30
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	3/10/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	3/10/94	1,893.93	473.48	1,420.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	33.80	7.46	26.34
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,270.02	1,561.86	4,708.16
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 46 OF 225

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wisehart, Michelle L. 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	3/10/94	16.62	3.67	12.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zegars, Gunars V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	3/10/94	247.69	61.92	185.77
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	147.71	32.60	115.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carson, Stephen M. 360 Concord Road Billerica , MA 01821	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	58.09	12.82	45.27
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	167.74	37.02	130.72
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	66.50	14.68	51.82
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			704.35	162.71	541.64
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/H4/DSS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 47 OF 553

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Faletra, James T. 5 Sarrin Street Readville , MA 02136	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	20.07	4.43	15.64
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	9.70	2.14	7.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	3/17/94	41.56	10.39	31.17
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	29.18	6.44	22.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	20.77	4.58	16.19
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	19.40	4.28	15.12
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			140.68	32.27	108.41
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 48 OF 102

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	76.62	16.91	59.71
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Northeastern Envelope 1515 Washington Street Braintree , MA 02184	envelopes	3/17/94	1,836.41	459.10	1,377.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pagano, James Jr. 237 Tuttle Street Fall River , MA 02724	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	8.31	1.85	6.46
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	189.71	41.87	147.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordan Road, #T Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	109.18	24.10	85.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 169 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	130.19	28.73	101.46
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,350.42	572.54	1,777.88
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A00000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 40 OF 293

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	3/17/94	38.35	8.46	29.89
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O. Box 27-866 Kansas City , MO 64184	1993 long distanc	3/18/94	2,474.64	618.66	1,855.98
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	3/18/94	634.70	158.68	476.03
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston , MA 02266	1993 cellular pho	3/18/94	2,724.96	681.24	2,043.72
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Choice Printing 40 Messina Drive Braintree , MA 02184	Jones/Cataldo Inc	3/18/94	1,750.94	437.74	1,313.21
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Colonial Printing Co. 919 Eastern Ave Malden , MA	invitation print tel	3/18/94	294.00	64.89	229.11
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,917.59	1,969.66	5,947.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDARDOS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Colonial Printing Co. 919 Eastern Ave Malden , MA	invitation print hbd	3/18/94	687.75	45.39	642.36
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 3,240.65					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Colonial Printing Co. 919 Eastern Ave Malden , MA	invitation print mey	3/18/94	1,748.25	1,355.42	392.83
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 4,184.55					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Harborside Hyatt 101 Harborside Drive Boston , MA 02128	Kemp room kemp	3/18/94	128.62	4.26	124.36
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 9,787.00					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	1993 penalties	3/18/94	7,736.95	1,934.24	5,802.71
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,269.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jet Mail 577 East Main Street Hudson , MA 01749	1st mailing 1994 tel	3/18/94	7,347.00	1,621.48	5,725.52
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 882,619.54					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Leasefirst P.O. Box 2459 Southfield , MI 48037	phone lease	3/18/94	3,508.88	877.22	2,631.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 3,508.88					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			21,157.45	5,838.01	15,319.44
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
53	103

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
KYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	Jan, Feb, Mar pho	3/18/94	3,650.26	912.57	2,737.70
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Office Supply 90 Cambridge St. Charlestown , MA 02129	office supplies	3/18/94	466.00	116.50	349.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	March health ins	3/18/94	2,159.20	539.80	1,619.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	RRE	3/18/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
X CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	meter	3/18/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
X CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S.O.S. Personnel Services 121 Mount Vernon Street Boston , MA 02108	Jaffe, 5 weeks	3/18/94	812.00	203.00	609.00
X CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE .. FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			10,087.46	2,521.87	7,565.60
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAW098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE #4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
53	002

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182178 Columbus , OH 43218	office supplies	3/18/94	527.24	131.81	395.43
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sterling Country Club Albright Road Sterling , MA 01564	1993 golf tourn rgt	3/18/94	1,000.00	371.70	628.30
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 4,000.00 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE	3/21/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Feb 6th fl elect	3/22/94	78.34	19.59	58.76
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Feb 5th fl elect	3/22/94	197.13	49.28	147.85
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	Feb water service	3/22/94	48.50	12.13	36.38
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,851.21	1,084.50	2,766.71
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
53	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Option Courier Services 189 North Street, Unit #2 Boston , MA 02113	courier service	3/22/94	63.50	15.88	47.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	Feb copies	3/22/94	237.70	59.43	178.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75685 Chicago , IL 60675	offset printer re	3/23/94	2,026.03	506.51	1,519.52
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AAA Laser Service 69 Norman Street Everett , MA 02149	laser printer rep	3/23/94	138.00	34.50	103.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	March beeper serv	3/23/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Massachusetts Electric Woburn , MA 01807	western office e	3/23/94	9.67	2.42	7.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,519.90	629.98	1,889.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
54	[illegible]

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Federal Taxes	3/23/94	3,241.32	810.33	2,430.99
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Tara Hotel 99 Erdman Way, JCT Rts 2 & 12 Leominster , MA 01453	regional meeting	3/23/94	36.76	9.19	27.57
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sullivan & Cogliano P.O. Box 5388 Boston , MA 02206	temporary employe	3/23/94	1,008.03	252.01	756.02
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight delive	3/23/94	18.50	4.63	13.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Waste Management Boston P.O. Box 13950 Philadelphia , PA 19101	Feb+Mar Trash Rem	3/23/94	170.00	42.50	127.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O. Box 27-866 Kansas City , MO 64184	west office long	3/24/94	346.20	86.55	259.65
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,820.81	1,205.20	3,615.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 55 OF 205

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph E. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	173.22	38.23	134.99
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	5th&6th Feb-March	3/24/94	453.60	113.40	340.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/24/94	63.72	14.06	49.66
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carson, Stephen N. 360 Concord Road Billerica , MA 01821	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/24/94	55.49	12.25	43.24
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Continental Insurance Co. P.O. Box 4004 Glenn Falls , NY 12801	insurance/busines	3/24/94	561.00	140.25	420.75
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/24/94	183.95	40.60	143.35
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,490.98	358.79	1,132.19
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0004

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
54	308

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	28.26	6.24	22.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,878.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
FMS, Inc. 8027 Leesburg Pike, Suite 610 Vienna , VA 22182	software clean-up	3/24/94	300.00	75.00	225.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	3/24/94	1,100.97	275.24	825.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria M. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	Feb travel expens	3/24/94	55.72	13.93	41.79
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria M. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	3/24/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	3/24/94	63.72	15.93	47.79
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,507.75	626.11	1,881.64
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5.xxxxx

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 57 OF 102

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	59.80	13.20	46.60
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	74.53	16.45	58.08
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	Jan+Feb travel e	3/24/94	174.87	43.72	131.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	45.71	10.09	35.62
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	Jan+Feb long dist	3/24/94	574.40	143.60	430.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	1st mailing 1994 tel	3/24/94	6,000.00	1,324.20	4,675.80
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,929.31	1,551.25	5,378.06
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
58	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mockley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	47.10	10.39	36.71
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester , MA 01654	west office Jan-F	3/24/94	84.49	21.12	63.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	Quincy phone set	3/24/94	2,829.22	707.31	2,121.92
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	47.95	10.58	37.37
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	Feb travel expens	3/24/94	118.53	29.63	88.90
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	3/24/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,112.76	1,025.41	3,087.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/NRSC

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 50 OF 203

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	161.83	35.72	126.11
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Patel, Dipti T. 91 Baystate Road, #1222 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	18.50	4.08	14.42
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	74.81	16.51	58.30
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	49.04	10.82	38.22
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285	meter rental	3/24/94	585.17	146.29	438.88
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. 6133 North River Road, Suite 400 Rosemont , IL 60018	equipment lease	3/24/94	7,634.62	1,908.66	5,725.97
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,523.97	2,122.08	6,401.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
60	202

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	April health insu	3/24/94	1,217.92	304.48	913.44
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	Jan-Mar travel ex	3/24/94	104.00	26.00	78.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	3/24/94	757.87	189.47	568.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170	Watertown rent	3/24/94	3,000.00	750.00	2,250.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	143.35	31.64	111.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.38 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ropes & Gray One International Place Boston , MA	1992 legal fees	3/24/94	1,700.00	425.00	1,275.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,923.14	1,726.58	5,196.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAND00

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
41	803

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S.O.S. Personnel Services 121 Mount Vernon Street Boston , MA 02108	Theriault, 3/19/9	3/24/94	368.32	92.08	276.24
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Tara Hotel 320 Washington Street Newton , MA 02158	platform meeting	3/24/94	150.00	37.50	112.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemark tel	3/24/94	21.63	4.77	16.86
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218	office supplies	3/24/94	230.43	57.61	172.82
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Bayatate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemark tel	3/24/94	106.54	23.51	83.03
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	Feb-Mar travel ex	3/24/94	194.45	48.61	145.84
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,071.37	264.09	807.28
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 43 OF [illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	3/24/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trivers, Tara L. 4 Steeple Drive Chelmsford , MA 01824	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	83.11	18.34	64.77
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	3/24/94	1,893.93	473.48	1,420.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Bayscate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/24/94	33.25	7.34	25.91
CATEGORY . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	March copies	3/24/94	271.85	67.96	203.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	April rent + 93 p	3/30/94	7,540.33	1,885.08	5,655.25
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			10,713.63	2,675.00	8,038.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC4M99

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
43	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	meter	3/30/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	172.62	38.10	134.52
CATEGORY: .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	73.75	16.28	57.47
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlink P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card servi	3/31/94	30.40	7.60	22.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carson, Stephen M. 360 Concord Road Billerica , MA 01821	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	84.81	18.72	66.09
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Colonnade Hotel 120 Huntington Avenue Boston , MA 02116	Kemp 1993 dinner kemp	3/31/94	2,994.00	99.10	2,894.90
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,355.58	679.79	4,675.79
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
44	[illegible]

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	3/31/94	162.03	40.51	121.52
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	190.81	42.11	148.70
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	67.60	14.92	52.68
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Fennel, Nazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	78.96	17.43	61.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	3/31/94	78.96	19.74	59.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	115.21	25.43	89.78
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			693.57	160.13	533.44
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA/H4DS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
45	283

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	18.01	3.97	14.04
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tal Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	44.29	9.77	34.52
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	176.68	38.99	137.69
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordan Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	75.91	16.75	59.16
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	58.74	12.96	45.78
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	152.83	33.73	119.10
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	526.46	116.19	410.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEBAnnos

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 44 OF 108

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Springfield Civic Center 1277 Main Street Springfield , MA 01103	Convention deposi	3/31/94	5,000.00	1,250.00	3,750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	56.28	12.42	43.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	91.65	20.23	71.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trivers, Tara L. 4 Steeple Drive Chelmsford , MA 01824	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	47.38	10.46	36.92
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wholesale Lamp Inc. 76 Lincoln Street Brighton , MA 02135	Light bulbs	3/31/94	115.61	28.90	86.71
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams & Assoc. 342 Essex St Salem , MA	1993 polling	3/31/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,310.92	1,822.01	5,488.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3Z

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
47	307

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/31/94	45.10	9.95	35.15
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,816.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	4/05/94	411.64	102.91	308.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	4/06/94	141.70	35.43	106.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	April	4/06/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Leasefirst P.O. Box 2459 Southfield , MI 48037	telephone system	4/06/94	877.22	219.31	657.92
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Liberty Mutual Insurance P.O. Box 3691 Boston , MA	1994-95 Workers C	4/06/94	1,910.00	477.50	1,432.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,430.66	856.34	2,574.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
48	208

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nasa Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	1st renewal tel	4/06/94	5,000.00	1,103.50	3,896.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Massachusetts Electric Woburn , MA 01807	western office el	4/06/94	17.24	4.31	12.93
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	western office ph	4/06/94	57.67	14.42	43.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Northeastern Envelope 1515 Washington Street Braintree , MA 02184	envelope printing	4/06/94	3,275.00	818.75	2,456.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S.O.S. Personnel Services 121 Mount Vernon Street Boston , MA 02108	Theriault, 4/2/94	4/06/94	460.40	115.10	345.30
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sterling Country Club Albright Road Sterling , MA 01564	1993 golf tournam ent X	4/06/94	3,000.00	1,115.10	1,884.90
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			11,810.31	3,171.18	8,639.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
49	[illegible]

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight deliver	4/06/94	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams & Assoc. 342 Essex St Salem , MA	1993 Polling	4/06/94	3,500.00	875.00	2,625.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	March copies	4/06/94	329.69	82.42	247.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Aspolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	213.73	47.17	166.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	71.20	15.71	55.49
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	4/07/94	133.29	33.32	99.97
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,256.91	1,065.88	3,201.03
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM [illegible]

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
70	202

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	198.99	43.92	155.07
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	19.53	4.31	15.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	55.41	12.23	43.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Fennel, Hazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	31.03	6.85	24.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Gribou, Maria H. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	4/07/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 800,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jaffe, Blair 106 Professor's Row Medford , MA 02155	payroll/support	4/07/94	93.40	23.35	70.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 800,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,357.44	330.42	1,027.02
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FRSAnoss

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
73	893

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108	1992/93 legal ser	4/07/94	3,000.00	750.00	2,250.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	22.16	4.89	17.27
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	4/07/94	74.81	18.70	56.11
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	108.32	23.91	84.41
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	97.11	21.43	75.68
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	42.95	9.48	33.47
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,345.35	828.41	2,516.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 73 OF 903

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	39.62	8.74	30.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tol Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	51.41	11.35	40.06
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	4/07/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.70 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	172.51	38.07	134.44
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/07/94	23.00	5.08	17.92
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/07/94	69.54	15.35	54.19
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,341.55	324.95	1,016.60
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
73	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	4/07/94	757.87	189.47	568.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 0-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	158.02	34.88	123.14
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	4/07/94	2,636.01	659.00	1,977.01
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Yara Hotel 320 Washington Street Newton , MA 02158	platform committe	4/07/94	265.49	66.37	199.12
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	56.28	12.42	43.86
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	107.89	23.81	84.08
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,981.56	985.95	2,995.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 76 OF 283

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tatum, Joan 362 Rindge Avenue, #2K N. Cambridge , MA 02140	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	111.96	24.71	87.25
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	4/07/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trivers, Tara L. 4 Steeple Drive Chelmsford , MA 01824	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	65.66	14.49	51.17
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	4/07/94	1,893.93	473.48	1,420.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE 860,209.79 FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/07/94	26.88	5.93	20.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE 202,818.36 FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	184.08	40.63	143.45
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,173.67	782.03	2,391.64
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
75	103

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	78.96	17.43	61.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carson, Stephen M. 360 Concord Road Billerica , MA 01821	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	46.01	10.15	35.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	4/14/94	140.47	35.12	105.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 820,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	178.30	39.35	138.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	55.28	12.20	43.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	66.50	14.68	51.82
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			565.52	128.93	436.59
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
76	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fennel, Nazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	63.44	14.00	49.44
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jaffe, Blair 106 Professor's Row Medford , MA 02155	payroll/support	4/14/94	93.40	23.35	70.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	39.89	8.80	31.09
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	4/14/94	77.57	19.39	58.18
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 756 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	143.23	31.61	111.62
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	54.58	12.05	42.53
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			472.11	109.20	362.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.; and non-Fed. share to 21 a.i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3Z

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
77	393

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	120.85	26.67	94.18
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Masse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	41.56	9.17	32.39
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	73.08	16.13	56.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tai Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	20.59	4.54	16.05
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	172.83	38.14	134.69
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	52.36	11.56	40.80
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			481.27	106.22	375.05
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 28 OF 307

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	87.82	19.38	68.44
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	86.17	19.02	67.15
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	154.17	34.03	120.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	44.03	9.72	34.31
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	90.30	19.93	70.37
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tatum, Joan 362 Rindge Avenue, #2K N. Cambridge , MA 02140	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	93.95	20.73	73.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			556.64	122.81	433.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Thomas, Shannon J. 64 Copeland Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	47.10	10.39	36.71
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/14/94	49.59	10.94	38.65
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75689 Chicago , IL 60675	5/1/94-4/30/95 se	4/20/94	1,650.00	412.50	1,237.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Atkinson, Douglas 120 Salem Street Malden , MA 02148	consultant	4/20/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	4/20/94	97.20	24.30	72.90
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	March/April 5th (	4/20/94	213.07	53.27	159.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	3,556.96	886.41	2,670.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a i)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FE5A0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 60 OF 223

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Symphony Orchestra 301 Massachusetts Avenue Boston , MA 02115	7/6/94 concert ev pops	4/20/94	875.00	0.00	875.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 2,492.70					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
FieldWorks Development Co 28401 Championship Drive Moreno Valley , CA 92555	computer software	4/20/94	105.00	26.25	78.75
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Gateway 2000 610 Gateway Drive North Sioux City , SD 57049	computer	4/20/94	3,049.00	762.25	2,286.75
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Holiday Inn Mansfield		4/20/94	1,982.27	495.57	1,486.70
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Holiday Inn Worcester 500 Lincoln Street Worcester , MA 01605	Platform meeting	4/20/94	195.00	48.75	146.25
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jet Mail 577 East Main Street Hudson , MA 01749	postage 2nd mail tel	4/20/94	3,000.00	662.10	2,337.90
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,206.27	1,994.92	7,211.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3P

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
81	295

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joe Imperato Carpentry 32 Grove Street Reading , MA 01867	convention carpen	4/20/94	3,500.00	875.00	2,625.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108	92/93 legal servi	4/20/94	3,527.41	881.85	2,645.56
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Leasefirst P.O. Box 2459 Southfield , MI 48037	final phone lease	4/20/94	1,796.44	449.11	1,347.33
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	1st renewal tel	4/20/94	4,966.78	1,096.17	3,870.61
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	March water servi	4/20/94	27.75	6.94	20.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	Mar/April phone b	4/20/94	2,141.08	535.27	1,605.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE .. FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			15,959.46	3,844.34	12,115.12
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
82	203

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Images P.O. Box 353 Sudbury , MA 01776	Kemp/Barbour phot hbd	4/20/94	675.15	44.56	630.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 3,240.65 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	travel expenses	4/20/94	40.10	10.03	30.08
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Peach Signs 175 Farmersville Road Sandwich , MA 02563	convention signs	4/20/94	2,042.25	510.56	1,531.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285	supplies & servic	4/20/94	448.59	112.15	336.44
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. 6133 North River Road, Suite 400 Rosemont , IL 60018	4/10-5/10 lease p	4/20/94	1,537.66	384.42	1,153.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE	4/20/94	4,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,743.75	2,061.71	6,682.04
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEANon

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
83	253

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	meter/credentials	4/20/94	6,000.00	1,500.00	4,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	travel expenses	4/20/94	142.00	35.50	106.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170	past rent	4/20/94	4,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S.O.S. Personnel Services 121 Mount Vernon Street Boston , MA 02108	Theriault, 4/9/94	4/20/94	460.40	115.10	345.30
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Security Photo Corp. 1051 Commonwealth Avenue Boston , MA 02215	credential chains	4/20/94	900.00	225.00	675.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	4/20/94	3,235.27	808.82	2,426.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			14,737.67	3,684.42	11,053.25
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 8A OF 93

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Silva, Ernest F. P.O. Box 228 Sandwich , MA 02563	consultant	4/20/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Springfield Parking 150 Bridge Street Springfield , MA 01103	convention parkin	4/20/94	4,350.00	1,087.50	3,262.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Buskin, Richard J. 619 Massapoag Avenue Sharon , MA 02067	convention consu	4/20/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	travel expenses	4/20/94	181.70	45.43	136.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Flag Center 2267 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge , MA 02140	convention flags	4/20/94	1,486.80	371.70	1,115.10
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight deliver	4/20/94	18.00	4.50	13.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			10,036.50	2,509.13	7,527.38
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	travel expenses	4/20/94	75.38	18.85	56.54
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Waste Management Boston P.O. Box 13950 Philadelphia , PA 19101	April trash remov	4/20/94	85.00	21.25	63.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/21/94	185.44	40.93	144.51
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/21/94	82.84	18.28	64.56
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Carson, Stephen H. 360 Concord Road Billerica , MA 01821	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/21/94	45.58	10.06	35.52
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	4/21/94	260.83	65.21	195.62
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			735.07	174.57	560.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE8/4/00

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
86	893

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	228.52	50.43	178.09
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	51.18	11.30	39.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	28.53	6.30	22.23
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fennel, Hazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	35.46	7.83	27.63
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria H. 4 Longfellow Place, #5202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	4/21/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $800,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jaffe, Blair 106 Professor's Row Medford , MA 02155	payroll/support	4/21/94	69.26	17.32	51.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $800,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,372.03	332.94	1,039.09
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC Form 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
87	102

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	78.68	17.36	61.32
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	24.65	5.44	19.21
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	4/21/94	76.18	19.05	57.14
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	96.20	21.23	74.97
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	30.76	6.79	23.97
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	76.75	16.94	59.81
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			383.22	86.81	296.41
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC4M08

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Masse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	99.79	22.02	77.77
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	68.44	15.10	53.34
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tol Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	53.13	11.73	41.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	4/21/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/21/94	230.46	50.86	179.60
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordan Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/21/94	40.17	8.87	31.30
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,477.46	354.95	1,122.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
80	807

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	70.42	15.54	54.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Recho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	4/21/94	757.87	189.47	568.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	58.46	12.90	45.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 B-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	175.89	38.82	137.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	19.40	4.28	15.12
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edward P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	68.27	15.07	53.20
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,150.31	276.08	874.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 e i and non-Fed. share to 21 a i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
90	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	87.27	19.26	68.01
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	4/21/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Thomas, Shannon J. 64 Copeland Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	34.07	7.52	26.55
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	4/21/94	1,893.93	473.48	1,420.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/21/94	94.48	20.85	73.63
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	171.96	37.95	134.01
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	3,172.87	781.86	2,391.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FE5Andrew

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
93	103

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	78.79	17.39	61.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carson, Stephen M. 360 Concord Road Billerica , MA 01821	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	35.46	7.83	27.63
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	4/28/94	140.47	35.12	105.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	214.11	47.25	166.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrick A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	36.79	8.12	28.67
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fennel, Hazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	40.44	8.93	31.51
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			546.06	124.63	421.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
02	985

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jaffe, Blair 106 Professor's Row Medford , MA 02155	payroll/support	4/28/94	93.40	23.35	70.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemark tel	4/28/94	78.12	17.24	60.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	38.23	8.44	29.79
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	4/28/94	74.81	18.70	56.11
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	67.14	14.82	52.32
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lattarulo, Nicole S. 8 Newman Way Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	69.26	15.29	53.97
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			420.96	97.83	323.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
01	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lurz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	77.85	17.18	60.67
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maese, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	83.17	18.36	64.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	63.17	13.94	49.23
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tof Annalnett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	75.33	16.63	58.70
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	163.91	36.17	127.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	43.22	9.54	33.68
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			506.65	111.82	394.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a-i and non-Fed. share to 21 a-i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
04	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	84.78	18.71	66.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	16.07	3.55	12.52
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	129.83	28.65	101.18
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	20.77	4.58	16.19
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Steck, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	64.10	14.15	49.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	150.32	33.18	117.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			465.87	102.82	363.05
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
05	125

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tatum, Joan 362 Rindge Avenue, #2K N. Cambridge , MA 02140	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	83.39	18.40	64.99
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Thomas, Shannon J. 64 Copeland Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	10.25	2.26	7.99
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/28/94	29.37	6.48	22.89
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	May rent	4/29/94	7,540.33	1,885.08	5,655.25
X CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $880,269.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	1st quart Fed Tax	4/29/94	478.02	119.51	358.52
X CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $880,269.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Motorola Rental 1000 Mittel Drive Wooddale , IL 60191	convention radios	4/29/94	1,760.00	440.00	1,320.00
X CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,901.36	2,471.74	7,429.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A4096

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
96	393

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-FUTA 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	1st quarter FUTA	4/29/94	511.30	127.83	383.48
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Southeastern Millwork Co. Rte. 3A, P.O. Box 236 Segamore Beach , MA 02562	wood sign posts	4/29/94	441.00	110.25	330.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card chars	4/30/94	208.17	52.04	156.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Springfield Parking 150 Bridge Street Springfield , MA 01103	convention parkin	5/02/94	1,125.00	281.25	843.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hampton Inn 1011 Riverdale Street West Springfield , MA 01089	Hotel reservation	5/03/94	58.00	14.50	43.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
ON-PFN Partnership Springfield Civic Center Springfield , MA 01103	convention insur	5/04/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,843.47	960.87	2,882.60
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
27	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Springfield Parking 150 Bridge Street Springfield , MA 01103	convention parkin	5/04/94	750.00	187.50	562.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	289.18	65.82	225.36
CATEGORY: .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	46.87	10.34	36.53
CATEGORY: .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	5/05/94	201.55	50.39	151.16
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishri S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	259.03	57.17	201.86
CATEGORY: .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patricia A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	41.49	9.16	32.33
CATEGORY: .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,588.12	378.38	1,209.74
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 08 OF 293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fennel, Hazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	40.78	9.00	31.78
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Gribou, Maria H. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	5/05/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	5/05/94	671.95	167.99	503.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	114.70	25.31	89.39
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	5/05/94	41.56	10.39	31.17
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	32.57	7.19	25.38
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,860.64	459.65	1,400.99
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEMA0006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
00	

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lattarulo, Nicole S. 8 Newman Way Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	69.26	15.29	53.97
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	125.45	27.69	97.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nasse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	83.11	18.34	64.77
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	55.13	12.17	42.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	5/05/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
X CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,269.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/05/94	162.61	35.89	126.72
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,481.03	355.74	1,125.29
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6A0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
100	107

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordan Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	38.51	8.50	30.01
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	88.93	19.63	69.30
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	52.03	11.48	40.55
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	119.80	26.44	93.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	38.79	8.56	30.23
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edward P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	56.28	12.42	43.86
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			394.34	87.03	307.31
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
101	202

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	128.21	28.30	99.91
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tatum, Joan 362 Rindge Avenue, #2K N. Cambridge , MA 02140	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	44.61	9.85	34.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	5/05/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Thomas, Shannon J. 64 Copeland Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	49.04	10.82	38.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	5/05/94	1,893.93	473.48	1,420.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	5/05/94	79.51	17.55	61.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	3,086.46	762.78	2,323.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.; and non-Fed. share to 21 a.i)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
103	107

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Capron Lighting & Sound 278 West Street Needham , MA 02194	convention lighti	5/09/94	10,995.00	2,748.75	8,246.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Donovan's Trophy 163 Essex Street Lawrence , MA 01841	convention gavels	5/09/94	805.87	201.47	604.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Flag Center 2267 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge , MA 02140	convention flags	5/09/94	936.60	234.15	702.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
True Value 311 Cotuit Road Sandwich , MA 02563	convention suppl	5/09/94	576.70	144.18	432.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Atkinson, Douglas 120 Salem Street Malden , MA 02148	consultant	5/10/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	5/10/94	168.50	42.13	126.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			14,982.67	3,745.67	11,237.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a v)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
109	

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Business Printing 109 Broad Street Boston , MA 02110	Odyssey invites ocd	5/10/94	1,027.95	246.71	781.24
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 10,119.55 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Colonial Printing Co. 919 Eastern Ave Malden , MA	Board of Gov Conv conv	9/10/94	446.25	2.54	443.71
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 13,541.87 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	beeper service	5/10/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Herb Reed & The Platters	convention music conv	5/10/94	2,800.00	15.96	2,784.04
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 13,541.87 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joe Imperato Carpentry 32 Grove Street Reading , MA 01867	convention carpen	5/10/94	899.00	224.75	674.25
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108	1992/93 legal ass	5/10/94	3,000.00	750.00	2,250.00
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,218.20	1,251.21	6,966.99
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/H4/1994

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
101	202

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	March-April Long	5/10/94	926.47	231.62	694.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
MacPherson & Associates 164 Canal Street Boston , MA 02114	convention temp h	5/10/94	2,335.50	583.88	1,751.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	1994 2nd mailing tel	5/10/94	5,968.48	1,317.24	4,651.24
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
McMillan, Gary 73 Forest Street Wilmington , MA 01887	press consultant	5/10/94	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	water service	5/10/94	33.50	8.38	25.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester , MA 01654	western office ph	5/10/94	74.94	18.74	56.21
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,838.89	2,284.85	7,554.04
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANNA

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE #4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
105	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	April-May phone	5/10/94	2,056.73	514.18	1,542.55
CATEGORY: K _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Office Supply 90 Cambridge St. Charlestown , MA 02129	office supplies	5/10/94	285.79	71.45	214.34
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odyssey Cruises 88 Broad St 5th floor Boston , MA	fundraiser cruise ocd	5/10/94	6,000.00	1,440.00	4,560.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $10,119.55 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Papulis, Elena 595 Winthrop Street Medford , MA 02155	convention temp	5/10/94	560.00	140.00	420.00
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285	mailing supplies	5/10/94	183.75	45.94	137.81
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. 6133 North River Road, Suite 400 Rosemont , IL 60018	equipment lease	5/10/94	1,981.81	495.45	1,486.36
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			11,068.08	2,707.02	8,361.06
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (use page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC Form 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 106 OF [illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	May health insura	5/10/94	538.35	134.59	403.76
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170	1992 past rent	5/10/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S.O.S. Personnel Services 121 Mount Vernon Street Boston , MA 02108	Theriault 4/23/9	5/10/94	460.40	115.10	345.30
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sandwich Print Shop P.O. Box 486 Sandwich , MA 02563	convention label	5/10/94	152.83	38.21	114.62
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	5/10/94	3,286.77	821.69	2,465.08
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Springfield One Monarch Place Springfield , MA 01144	conv Grams recept conv	5/10/94	750.00	4.28	745.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,188.35	1,363.86	4,824.49
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
107	107

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Springfield One Monarch Place Springfield , MA 01144	Unity Breakfast conv	5/10/94	3,958.61	22.56	3,936.05
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 13,541.87 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Silva, Ernest F. P.O. Box 228 Sandwich , MA 02563	consultant	5/10/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218	office supplies	5/10/94	295.58	73.90	221.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85056 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight service	5/10/94	221.25	55.31	165.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Waste Management Boston P.O. Box 13950 Philadelphia , PA 19101	trash removal	5/10/94	85.00	21.25	63.75
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	March-April copie	5/10/94	278.63	69.66	208.97
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,839.07	742.68	6,096.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/HH/H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
308	202

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	232.59	51.33	181.26
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Carson, Stephen M. 360 Concord Road Billerica , MA 01821	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	50.97	11.25	39.72
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	5/12/94	117.11	29.28	87.83
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	256.44	56.60	199.84
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	39.44	8.70	30.74
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Fennel, Hazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	14.40	3.18	11.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			710.95	160.34	550.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
100	

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	121.34	26.78	94.56
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	5/12/94	78.96	19.74	59.22
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	92.14	20.34	71.80
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Latterulo, Nicole S. 8 Newman Way Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	123.57	27.27	96.30
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	75.91	16.75	59.16
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Masse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	92.03	20.31	71.72
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			583.95	131.19	452.76
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i. and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
110	205

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hoakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	30.20	6.67	23.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tol Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	64.34	14.20	50.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	184.34	40.68	143.66
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	61.50	13.57	47.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	16.62	3.67	12.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	78.41	17.31	61.10
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			435.41	96.09	339.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	71.92	15.87	56.05
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Starkey, Pat A. 94 Gilman Street Somerville , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	15.63	3.45	12.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	111.96	24.71	87.25
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	5/12/94	31.86	7.03	24.83
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Sir Speedy Printing 1441 Main Street Springfield , MA 01103	platform printing	5/13/94	1,209.39	302.35	907.04
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,281.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Spirit of Springfield Main Street Springfield , MA 01103	pancake breakfast	5/13/94	100.00	25.00	75.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,281.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,540.76	378.41	1,162.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AH000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 112 OF 203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
West Springfield High 420 Piper Road West Springfield , MA 01089	convention band	5/14/94	300.00	75.00	225.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CH-PFN Partnership Springfield Civic Center Springfield , MA 01103	civic center food	5/16/94	2,556.25	639.06	1,917.17
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Father Mark Stelzer 395 Chestnut Street Springfield , MA 01104	conv invocation	5/16/94	50.00	12.50	37.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rev. Peter Heinrichs 45 Maple Street Springfield , MA 01105	conv benediction	5/16/94	50.00	12.50	37.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tottle, Robert 1 Oldfield Dr Dorchester , MA	rug cleaning	5/16/94	125.00	31.25	93.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
W. Springfield High Schol West Springfield , MA 01089	student volunteer	5/16/94	250.00	62.50	187.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,331.25	832.81	2,498.42
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
113	208

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alpine Computer Systems P.O. Box 6350 Holliston , MA 01746	computer equipmen	5/19/94	235.20	58.80	176.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	186.78	41.22	145.56
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	5/19/94	44.70	11.18	33.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	5th+6th electric	5/19/94	275.37	68.84	206.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carson, Stephen R. 360 Concord Road Billerica , MA 01821	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	17.19	3.79	13.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	5/19/94	129.69	32.42	97.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			888.93	216.26	672.67
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
114	297

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. N. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	231.12	51.01	180.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	48.82	10.77	38.05
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Percell III 65 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	61.50	13.57	47.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Edward Gelles, Esq. One Longfellow Place Boston , MA 02114	legal service/le	5/19/94	3,315.00	828.75	2,486.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fennel, Hazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	33.71	7.44	26.27
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Marla H. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	travel expenses	5/19/94	77.50	19.38	58.13
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE Y FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,767.65	930.92	2,836.73
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 115 OF 203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria M. 4 Longfellow Place, #5202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	5/19/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	5/19/94	671.95	167.99	503.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	75.63	16.69	58.94
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kooltidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	5/19/94	38.79	9.70	29.09
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 738 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	65.64	14.49	51.15
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Labels Unlimited P.O. Box Drawer 709 New Albany , MA 47151	mailing labels	5/19/94	328.31	82.08	246.23
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,139.40	530.71	1,608.69
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
116	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neese, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	28.82	6.36	22.46
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	40.44	8.93	31.51
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tol Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	42.99	9.49	33.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	travel expenses	5/19/94	356.30	89.08	267.23
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	5/19/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	137.41	30.33	107.08
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,591.43	390.56	1,200.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE3AN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 117 OF [illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

NASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordan Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	24.65	5.44	19.21
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	44.89	9.91	34.98
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	29.37	6.48	22.89
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S.O.S. Personnel Services 121 Mount Vernon Street Boston , MA 02108	Therfault, temp	5/19/94	2,463.33	615.83	1,847.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	36.01	7.95	28.06
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	5/19/94	3,052.06	763.02	2,289.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,650.31	1,408.62	4,241.69
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC[illegible]

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 11A OF [illegible]

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	37.78	8.34	29.44
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	5/19/94	90.30	19.93	70.37
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	travel expenses	5/19/94	222.65	55.66	166.99
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	5/19/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Laundale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	5/19/94	1,893.93	473.48	1,420.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Circle Associates 9 Hillcrest Drive West Peabody , MA 01960	Limo travel expen	5/24/94	148.00	37.00	111.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,283.82	817.20	2,466.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
110	207

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odyssey Cruises 88 Broad St 5th floor Boston , MA	fubdraising cruis ocd	5/24/94	2,575.00	618.00	1,957.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 10,119.55					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Peach Signs 175 Farmersville Road Sandwich , MA 02563	convention signs	5/24/94	3,096.45	774.11	2,322.34
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sandwich Print Shop P.O. Box 486 Sandwich , MA 02563	conv sign printi	5/24/94	47.25	11.81	35.44
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Silva, Ernest F. P.O. Box 228 Sandwich , MA 02563	travel expenses	5/24/94	634.30	158.58	475.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Silva, James 10 Friendlay Road Foresdale , MA 02644	carpenter, trave	5/24/94	172.65	43.16	129.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Flag Center 2267 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge , MA 02140	convention flags	5/24/94	192.36	48.09	144.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,718.01	1,653.75	5,064.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEM######

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 120 OF [illegible]
FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	1993 travel expen	5/25/94	637.65	159.41	478.24
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 85 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	198.92	43.90	155.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	5/26/94	136.88	34.22	102.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Oean , Kiehti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/support	5/26/94	232.18	58.05	174.14
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	39.86	8.80	31.06
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Parcell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	38.79	8.56	30.23
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,284.28	312.94	971.34
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/H4/1994

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
121	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fennel, Hazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	17.18	3.79	13.39
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	107.77	23.78	83.99
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	5/26/94	98.36	24.59	73.77
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 820,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/26/94	87.14	19.23	67.91
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Masse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/26/94	20.22	4.46	15.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/26/94	64.00	14.12	49.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			394.67	89.99	304.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AH000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
433	503

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	21.36	4.71	16.65
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	141.51	31.23	110.28
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	30.20	6.67	23.53
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	21.89	4.83	17.06
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	106.15	23.43	82.72
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	21.34	4.71	16.63
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			342.45	75.58	266.87
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE #4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
17X	30X

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	63.94	14.11	49.83
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Stitt, Scott 140 Bayrstate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	5/26/94	69.49	15.34	54.15
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE 114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	June Rent/1993 re	5/31/94	7,540.33	1,885.08	5,655.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Alden-Hawk, Inc 68 Vine St. Everett , MA 02149	business card pri	5/31/94	640.67	160.17	480.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	5/31/94	89.40	22.35	67.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Cardlink P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card serv	5/31/94	98.20	24.55	73.65
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,502.03	2,121.60	6,380.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	June beeper servi	5/31/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Memphis , TN 38101	overnight servic	5/31/94	13.00	3.25	9.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
MCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	April-May long d	5/31/94	1,236.89	309.22	927.67
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
MacPherson & Associates 164 Canal Street Boston , MA 02114	convention temp	5/31/94	1,845.00	461.25	1,383.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
McMillan, Gary 73 Forest Street Wilmington , MA 01887	press consultant	5/31/94	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
MYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester , MA 01654	western office ph	5/31/94	98.48	24.62	73.86
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,738.37	934.59	2,803.78
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
125	202

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester , MA 01654	conv phone ser up	5/31/94	305.27	76.32	228.95
CATEGORY: K ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285	meter rental July	5/31/94	143.33	39.83	107.50
CATEGORY: K ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. 6133 North River Road, Suite 400 Rosemont , IL 60018	June-July Lease	5/31/94	1,537.66	384.42	1,153.25
CATEGORY: K ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	health insurance	5/31/94	4,116.74	1,029.19	3,087.56
CATEGORY: K ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170	1992 past rent	5/31/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: K ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S.O.S. Personnel Services 121 Mount Vernon Street Boston , MA 02108	Therlault, 5/21/9	5/31/94	477.67	119.42	358.25
CATEGORY: K ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,580.67	1,895.17	5,685.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218	convention suppli	5/31/94	1,541.17	385.29	1,155.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Strawberry Productions G.P.O. Box 12 Chicopee , MA 01021	convention confet	5/31/94	320.00	80.00	240.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight to Spri	5/31/94	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	April/May copies	5/31/94	323.38	80.85	242.54
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph B. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel x	6/02/94	237.29	52.37	184.92
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ [illegible] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua D. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel x	6/02/94	96.88	21.38	75.50
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,527.72	622.14	1,905.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEEANOOS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
127	202

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carson, Stephen M. 360 Concord Road Billerica , MA 01821	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	32.31	7.13	25.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	6/02/94	135.07	33.77	101.30
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	201.32	44.43	156.89
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	34.13	7.53	26.60
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	45.99	10.15	35.84
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Gribou, Maria H. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	6/02/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,407.90	342.78	1,065.12
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE	OF
128	207

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	6/02/94	671.95	167.99	503.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #1t Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	80.62	17.79	62.83
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kooltdge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	6/02/94	236.88	59.22	177.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lemieux, Sarah 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	30.47	6.72	23.75
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	20.50	4.52	15.98
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Joi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	50.54	11.15	39.39
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,090.96	267.40	823.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a) and non-Fed. share to 21 a)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 129 OF 203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	6/02/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	118.85	26.23	92.62
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	92.54	20.42	72.12
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	15.24	3.36	11.88
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	97.85	21.60	76.25
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	56.02	12.36	43.66
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,365.97	330.34	1,035.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FESA0088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 130 OF 203

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	62.54	13.80	48.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	6/02/94	102.48	22.62	79.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	6/02/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
X CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	6/02/94	1,893.93	473.48	1,420.45
X CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 880,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemark tel X	6/02/94	77.48	17.10	60.38
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	6/03/94	3,036.44	759.11	2,277.33
X CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,064.03	1,508.90	4,555.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/H4/88

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
131	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75688 Chicago , IL 60675	offset print supp	6/07/94	416.80	104.20	312.60
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jenkins Jr., Dale 34 Whitewood Road Boxford , MA 01921	hotel expenses	6/07/94	195.26	48.82	146.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jet Mail 577 East Main Street Hudson , MA 01749	postage, 3rd mail tel	6/07/94	4,070.57	898.37	3,172.20
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Larkin Group 100 Wells Avenue Newton , MA 02159	Program printing	6/07/94	2,622.52	655.63	1,966.89
CATEGORY: N ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MacPherson & Associates 164 Canal Street Boston , MA 02114	conv. temp. help	6/07/94	108.00	27.00	81.00
CATEGORY: Y ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	May water service	6/07/94	33.50	8.38	25.13
X CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,446.65	1,742.39	5,704.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
133	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester , MA 01654	Conv phone set-up	6/07/94	307.38	76.85	230.54
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Odyssey Cruises 88 Broad St 5th floor Boston , MA	fundraiser dinner ocd	6/07/94	516.60	123.98	392.62
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 10,119.55 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Quinlan, John M. 7 Oakley Road Dover , MA 02030	hotel+print expen	6/07/94	772.26	193.07	579.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
S.O.S. Personnel Services 121 Mount Vernon Street Boston , MA 02108	Theriault, 5/28+	6/07/94	828.72	207.18	621.54
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	conv, hotel book	6/07/94	188.48	47.12	141.36
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel y	6/09/94	186.78	41.22	145.56
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 293,018.50 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,800.22	689.42	2,110.80
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/AMDS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
127	208

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	103.14	22.76	80.38
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carson, Stephen M. 360 Concord Road Billerica , MA 01821	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	12.25	2.70	9.55
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	6/09/94	118.92	29.73	89.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	243.25	53.69	189.56
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	34.13	7.53	26.60
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	21.61	4.77	16.84
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			533.30	121.18	412.12
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN099

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 134 OF 365

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fennel, Nazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	32.70	7.22	25.48
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	109.43	24.15	85.28
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kootidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	6/09/94	189.78	47.45	142.34
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $880,219.70 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	47.38	10.46	36.92
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/09/94	20.07	4.43	15.64
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/09/94	102.51	22.62	79.89
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			501.87	116.32	385.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	59.56	13.14	46.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	101.96	22.50	79.46
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 78 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	12.46	2.75	9.71
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	72.87	16.08	56.79
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edward P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	60.97	13.46	47.51
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	6/09/94	77.02	17.00	60.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			384.84	84.93	299.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AAA Laser Service 69 Norman Street Everett , MA 02149	laser printer rep	6/13/94	108.00	27.00	81.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	6/13/94	89.40	22.35	67.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Automatic Temperature Con 86 Finnell Drive, Bldg. #1 Weymouth , MA 02188	air condition rep	6/13/94	2,599.06	649.77	1,949.30
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	May-June Electric	6/13/94	410.31	102.58	307.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	penalty/1stquart	6/13/94	158.66	39.67	119.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	May-June tel. use	6/13/94	1,669.20	417.30	1,251.90
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,034.63	1,258.66	3,775.97
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEB4N096

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
177	303

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	travel expenses	6/13/94	72.97	18.24	54.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester , MA 01654	conv. phone set-u	6/15/94	1,111.99	278.00	833.99
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	6/15/94	3,099.88	774.97	2,324.91
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph N. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/16/94	217.78	48.06	169.72
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/16/94	148.52	32.78	115.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Careen, Stephen N. 360 Concord Road Billerica , MA 01821	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/16/94	15.63	3.45	12.18
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,666.77	1,155.50	3,511.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
138	193

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Casagrande, Christopher A 77 Salem Street Boston , MA 02113	payroll/support	6/16/94	461.75	115.44	346.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	6/16/94	140.47	35.12	105.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	6/16/94	243.95	53.84	190.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	6/16/94	47.74	10.54	37.20
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	6/16/94	39.62	8.74	30.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Fennel, Hazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	6/16/94	62.83	13.87	48.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			996.36	237.54	758.82
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
139	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria H. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	6/16/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Henson, William F., Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	6/16/94	671.95	167.99	503.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	6/16/94	115.81	25.56	90.25
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Pertvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	6/16/94	145.45	36.36	109.09
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/16/94	21.61	4.77	16.84
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tai Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/16/94	39.34	8.68	30.66
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,953.24	483.13	1,470.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
148	207

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	6/16/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	6/16/94	112.48	24.82	87.66
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	6/16/94	58.46	12.90	45.56
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pfechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	6/16/94	103.95	22.94	81.01
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Cr. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	6/16/94	79.40	17.52	61.88
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	6/16/94	61.75	13.63	48.12
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,401.51	338.19	1,063.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a ; and non-Fed. share to 21 a) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/H4/88

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 141 OF 213

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21b

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	6/16/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	6/16/94	1,893.93	473.48	1,420.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	6/16/94	67.32	14.86	52.46
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Atkinson, Douglas 120 Salem Street Malden , MA 02148	consulting/state	6/21/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Business Printing 109 Broad Street Boston , MA 02110	invitation print pops	6/21/94	364.35	0.00	364.35
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $2,492.70 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F., Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	travel expenses	6/21/94	118.96	29.74	89.22
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,835.72	1,115.87	3,719.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each one only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
142	368

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	conv long distanc	6/21/94	137.67	34.42	103.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Tara Hotel		6/21/94	590.21	147.55	442.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218	supplies	6/21/94	319.18	79.80	239.39
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Waste Management Boston P.O. Box 13950 Philadelphia , PA 19101	June Trash Remova	6/21/94	120.85	30.21	90.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75685 Chicago , IL 60675	offset supplies	6/23/94	32.85	8.21	24.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Aspole, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/23/94	224.50	49.55	174.95
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,510.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,425.26	349.74	1,075.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
143	307

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	137.52	30.35	107.17
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Casagrande, Christopher A 77 Salem Street Boston , MA 02113	payroll/support	6/23/94	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fafnsby Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	6/23/94	131.49	32.87	98.62
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kisht S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	227.40	50.19	177.21
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	27.62	6.10	21.52
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	49.59	10.94	38.65
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			804.49	188.17	616.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
144	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fennel, Hazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	65.66	14.49	51.17
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Heckmer, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	36.01	7.95	28.06
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	107.49	23.72	83.77
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	6/23/94	277.05	69.26	207.79
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Krantz, Ann M. 11 Moreon Tpk. Road Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	69.81	15.41	54.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	57.07	12.60	44.47
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			613.09	143.43	469.66
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/Form3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 145 OF 201

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	74.25	16.39	57.86
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pagano, James Jr. 237 Tuttle Street Fall River , MA 02724	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	24.94	5.50	19.44
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	170.68	37.67	133.01
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	48.48	10.70	37.78
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	131.88	29.11	102.77
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	16.90	3.73	13.17
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			467.13	103.10	364.03
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.u)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	103.65	22.88	80.77
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmund P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	65.14	14.38	50.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 755 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	6/23/94	110.54	24.40	86.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	July 1994 rent	6/28/94	7,540.33	1,885.08	5,655.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $600,289.70 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	6/28/94	90.60	22.65	67.95
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $600,289.70 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Business Printing 109 Broad Street Boston , MA 02110	note card printir	6/28/94	107.10	26.78	80.33
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $600,289.70 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,017.36	1,996.16	6,021.20
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
447	803

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	July beeper serv	6/28/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108	legal services 92	6/28/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	fax long distance	6/28/94	8.35	2.09	6.26
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester , MA 01654	convention phone	6/28/94	52.02	13.01	39.02
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	July health insur	6/28/94	2,302.40	575.60	1,726.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170	8992 past rent	6/28/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,407.77	1,101.94	3,305.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
148	302

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
WordPerfect Corp. P. O. Box 31453 Salt Lake City , UT 84131	License fee	6/28/94	10.50	2.63	7.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Newt Gingrich 505 Canon House Office Building Washington , DC	convention travel conv	6/29/94	342.00	1.95	340.05
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 13,541.87 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	6/29/94	4,711.48	1,177.87	3,533.61
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	212.38	46.87	165.51
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.38 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	140.97	31.11	109.86
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.38 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card charg	6/30/94	67.56	16.89	50.67
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,484.89	1,277.32	4,207.57
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
1/0	393

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Casagrande, Christopher A 77 Salem Street Boston , MA 02113	payroll/support	6/30/94	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	6/30/94	131.49	32.87	98.62
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	173.56	38.30	135.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Devine, Margaret I. R. 58A Nasconomo Street Manchester , MA 01944	payroll/support	6/30/94	196.66	49.17	147.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/30/94	20.32	4.48	15.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/30/94	50.70	11.19	39.51
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			803.60	193.73	609.87
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/AMDS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 159 OF 203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fennel, Hazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	47.38	10.46	36.92
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria H. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	6/30/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hackmer, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	133.44	29.45	103.99
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	6/30/94	671.95	167.99	503.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	138.05	30.47	107.58
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	6/30/94	234.10	58.53	175.58
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,184.00	536.66	1,647.34
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAN066

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
161	208

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Krantz, Ann M. 11 Monson Tpk. Road Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	72.31	15.96	56.35
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	27.70	6.11	21.59
CATEGORY ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tol Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	39.09	8.63	30.46
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	6/30/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	6/30/94	1,516.42	379.11	1,137.32
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pagano, James Jr. 257 Tuttle Street Fall River , MA 02724	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	8.31	1.83	6.48
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,649.30	658.01	1,991.29
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a ; and non-Fed. share to 21 b)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
163	205

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Barrlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	121.40	26.79	94.61
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordan Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	47.65	10.52	37.13
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Paulina M. 9 Maple St Mars , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	107.22	23.66	83.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. 6133 North River Road, Suite 400 Rosemont , IL 60018	mail equipment le	6/30/94	2,046.04	511.51	1,534.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	6/30/94	3,000.00	750.00	2,250.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	69.54	15.35	54.19
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,391.85	1,337.83	4,054.02
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEMA006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
163	208

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemark tel	6/30/94	101.51	22.40	79.11
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemark tel	6/30/94	63.06	13.92	49.14
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	6/30/94	671.95	167.99	503.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	6/30/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	travel expenses/P	6/30/94	419.24	104.81	314.43
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	6/30/94	1,893.93	473.48	1,420.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,040.85	1,005.39	3,035.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE	OF
154	205

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	6/30/94	49.59	10.94	38.65
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Holbrow's Flowers 100 City Hall Plaza Boston , MA 02108	flowers	7/06/94	60.00	15.00	45.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	May-June long dis	7/06/94	538.41	134.60	403.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	1994 Natone lette tel	7/06/94	5,000.00	1,103.50	3,896.50
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McAuliffe, Darrin 32 Wayne Avenue Braintree , MA 02184	finance consultin	7/06/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
X CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester , MA 01654	western office ph	7/06/94	65.39	16.35	49.04
X CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,213.39	1,655.39	5,558.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
155	[illegible]

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Office Supply 90 Cambridge St. Charlestown , MA 02129	office supplies	7/06/94	417.25	104.31	312.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
WordPerfect Corp. P. O. Box 31453 Salt Lake City , UT 84131	software	7/06/94	34.42	8.61	25.82
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	May-June copies	7/06/94	323.61	80.90	242.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	217.78	48.06	169.72
CATEGORY X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua D. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	157.36	34.73	122.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Casagrande, Christopher A 77 Salem Street Boston , MA 02113	payroll/support	7/07/94	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,381.29	334.33	1,046.96
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3H

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
454	492

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	7/07/94	185.37	46.34	139.03
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	186.87	41.24	145.63
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Devine, Margaret I. R. 58A Hasconomo Street Manchester , MA 01944	payroll/support	7/07/94	196.66	49.17	147.50
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrick A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	33.35	7.36	25.99
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	70.38	15.53	54.85
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fennel, Nazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	22.62	4.99	17.63
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			695.25	164.64	530.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
152	205

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hackmer, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	15.79	3.48	12.31
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	117.30	25.89	91.41
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	7/07/94	228.56	57.14	171.42
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $660,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Krantz, Ann M. 11 Monson Tpk. Road Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	74.81	16.51	58.30
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	17.72	3.91	13.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pagano, James Jr. 257 Tuttle Street Fall River , MA 02724	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	36.01	7.95	28.06
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			490.19	114.88	375.31
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE3AN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
158	207

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	120.52	26.60	93.92
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordan Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	86.44	19.08	67.36
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	103.89	22.93	80.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	98.97	21.84	77.13
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	38.57	8.51	30.06
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	7/07/94	26.32	5.81	20.51
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			474.71	104.77	369.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 150 OF 202

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AAA Laser Service 69 Norman Street Everett , MA 02149	printer repair	7/14/94	110.00	27.50	82.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Allied Maintenance Servic 1445 Main Street Tewksbury , MA 01876	July cleaning	7/14/94	240.00	60.00	180.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	170.61	37.65	132.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	7/14/94	110.40	27.60	82.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Bonds, Joshua D. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	114.28	25.22	89.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	June-July electri	7/14/94	819.94	204.99	614.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,565.23	382.96	1,182.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
140	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Casagrande, Christopher A 77 Salem Street Boston , MA 02113	payroll/support	7/14/94	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	7/14/94	133.29	33.32	99.97
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel X	7/14/94	197.60	43.61	153.99
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Devine, Margaret I. R. 58A Masconomo Street Manchester , MA 01944	payroll/support	7/14/94	196.66	49.17	147.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	7/14/94	12.51	2.76	9.75
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel X	7/14/94	29.09	6.42	22.67
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			800.02	193.00	607.02
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN005

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
141	992

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria K. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	7/14/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Henson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	7/14/94	671.95	167.99	503.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	2nd quart fed tax	7/14/94	9.82	2.46	7.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Tona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	121.62	26.84	94.78
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.56					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	7/14/94	188.39	47.10	141.29
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Krantz, Ann M. 11 Monson Tpk. Road Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	72.59	16.02	56.57
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.56					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,023.45	500.17	1,523.28
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
162	201

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
L.A. Trade 22825 Lockness Avenue Torrance , CA 90501	computer memory	7/14/94	390.50	97.63	292.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	June water servi	7/14/94	53.50	13.38	40.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Monitor Publishing Compan 104 Fifth Avenue, 2nd floor New York , NY 10011	94-95 subscriptio	7/14/94	620.00	155.00	465.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NTHEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	June-July phone	7/14/94	1,787.31	446.83	1,340.48
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	beeper expenses	7/14/94	76.15	19.04	57.11
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	7/14/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,912.93	978.23	2,934.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FREAHOUS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
142	900

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	92.26	20.36	71.90
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordan Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	28.53	6.30	22.23
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Persky, Mark M. 240 Old Farm Road Newton , MA 02159	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	26.32	5.81	20.51
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Phyllis Tobin Caterers 374 Boylston Street Brookline , MA 02146	Pops Fundraiser pops	7/14/94	522.00	0.00	522.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 2,492.70					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	79.51	17.55	61.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	permit 55636	7/14/94	800.00	200.00	600.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 650,804.78					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,548.62	250.02	1,298.60
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
164	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	30.20	6.67	23.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	89.68	19.79	69.89
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-FUTA 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	2nd quart FUTA	7/14/94	295.46	73.87	221.59
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	7/14/94	3,215.05	803.76	2,411.29
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	44.56	9.83	34.73
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	travel expenses	7/14/94	116.70	29.18	87.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,791.65	943.09	2,848.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
145	165

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	7/14/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Vernon, William B. 295 Lowndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	7/14/94	1,882.75	470.69	1,412.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	7/14/94	80.35	17.73	62.62
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,816.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mazzola, Gerard J. 8 Claybrook Rd Dover , MA	travel expenses	7/19/94	86.50	21.63	64.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mazzola, Gerard J. 8 Claybrook Rd Dover , MA	election consult	7/19/94	400.00	100.00	300.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Silva, Ernest F. P.O. Box 228 Sandwich , MA 02563	convention consul conv	7/19/94	1,200.00	6.84	1,193.16
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,540.76	839.68	3,701.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC Form 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
166	305

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75685 Chicago , IL 60675	offset printer su	7/20/94	75.25	18.81	56.44
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Symphony Orchestra 301 Massachusetts Avenue Boston , MA 02115	Pops w/Cellucci pops	7/20/94	196.75	0.00	196.75
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 2,492.70 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mabb Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	direct mail prin tel	7/20/94	4,637.69	1,023.54	3,614.19
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McAuliffe, Darrin 32 Wayne Avenue Braintree , MA 02184	finance director	7/20/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX 35 Village Road Middleton , MA 01949	telephone matchin	7/20/94	3,090.00	772.50	2,317.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	219.11	48.36	170.75
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,718.80	2,238.21	7,480.59
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 167 OF 203

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	89.91	19.84	70.07
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Casagrande, Christopher A 77 Salem Street Boston , MA 02113	payroll/support	7/21/94	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	7/21/94	131.49	32.87	98.62
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Curry, Eric 131 Marshall Street Watertown , MA 02172	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	36.48	8.05	28.43
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	245.40	54.16	191.24
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Devine, Margaret I. R. 58A Masconomo Street Manchester , MA 01944	payroll/support	7/21/94	196.66	49.17	147.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			930.81	221.81	709.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 148 OF 393

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Parcell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	49.87	11.01	38.86
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fennel, Hazim 10 Ellingwood Street Boston , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	38.79	8.56	30.23
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	111.98	24.71	87.27
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	7/21/94	192.55	48.14	144.41
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Krantz, Ann M. 11 Monson Tpk. Road Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	101.75	22.46	79.29
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	126.89	28.00	98.89
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			621.83	142.88	478.95
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 160 OF 503

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Persky, Mark W. 240 Old Farm Road Newton , MA 02159	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	73.42	16.20	57.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	93.59	20.66	72.93
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robinson, Thomas L. 76 Copeland Street, #2 Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	18.28	4.03	14.25
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	108.01	23.84	84.17
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Steck, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	57.59	12.71	44.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	7/21/94	84.78	18.71	66.07
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			435.67	96.15	339.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.1 and non-Fed. share to 21 a.2)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
170	203

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE 114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	August + 1993 ren	7/27/94	7,540.33	1,885.08	5,655.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	7/27/94	88.80	22.20	66.60
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Boston Symphony Orchestra 301 Massachusetts Avenue Boston , MA 02115	fundraiserw/Celt pops	7/27/94	534.60	0.00	534.60
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $2,492.70					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Northeastern Envelope 1515 Washington Street Braintree , MA 02184	BRE printing tal	7/27/94	577.51	127.46	450.05
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.56					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	peter, Direct Ma	7/27/94	2,500.00	625.00	1,875.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170	1992 past rent	7/27/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			12,241.24	2,909.74	9,331.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
171	892

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	7/27/94	3,222.79	805.70	2,417.09
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218	supplies/fax mach	7/27/94	837.02	209.26	627.77
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85056 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight servic	7/27/94	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	travel expenses	7/27/94	557.90	139.48	418.43
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	7/28/94	224.50	49.55	174.95
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.56					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua D. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel X	7/28/94	107.78	23.79	83.99
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.56					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,958.99	1,230.01	3,728.98
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed share to 21 a i and non-Fed share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
1-33	3rd

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Casagrande, Christopher A 77 Salem Street Boston , MA 02113	payroll/support	7/28/94	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chase Bank Card P.O. Box 15676 Wilmington , DE 19886	travel expenses	7/28/94	1,453.50	363.38	1,090.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	7/28/94	135.07	33.77	101.30
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Curry, Eric 131 Marshall Street Watertown , MA 02172	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	41.68	9.20	32.48
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Deen , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #A Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	208.33	45.98	162.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Devine, Margaret I. R. 58A Mascenomo Street Manchester , MA 01944	payroll/support	7/28/94	196.66	49.17	147.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,266.11	559.20	1,706.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
173	302

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	14.08	3.11	10.97
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Parcell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	36.01	7.95	28.06
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eller, Sawina R. 48 Brighton Avenue, #2B Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	23.55	5.20	18.35
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Marie H. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	7/28/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	7/28/94	671.95	167.99	503.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Jane 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	97.96	21.62	76.34
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	1,802.63	445.63	1,357.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FE5A0004

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	7/28/94	241.04	60.26	180.78
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Krantz, Ann M. 11 Monson Tpk. Road Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	44.05	9.72	34.33
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	7/28/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	82.78	18.27	64.51
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Persky, Mark W. 240 Old Farm Road Newton , MA 02159	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	(49.87)	(11.01)	(38.86)
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Persky, Mark W. 240 Old Farm Road Newton , MA 02159	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	49.87	11.01	38.86
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,353.34	334.62	1,018.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.) and non-Fed. share to 21 a.)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 175 OF 203
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	102.23	22.56	79.67
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	97.20	21.45	75.75
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	36.48	8.05	28.43
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	7/28/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	7/28/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	7/28/94	40.44	8.93	31.51
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,049.61	754.31	2,295.30
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
176	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card servi	7/31/94	49.68	12.42	37.26
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Atkinson, Douglas 120 Salem Street Malden , MA 02148	consultant/state	8/03/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Automated Enterprises 108 Timber Ridge Drive Ashland , VA 23005	voter file main 1	8/03/94	180.42	45.11	135.32
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	beeper service	8/03/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Continental Insurance Co. P.O. Box 4004 Glenn Falls , NY 12801	radio insurance conv	8/03/94	300.00	1.71	298.29
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 13,541.87 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Craig Ball Orchestra P.O. Box 31088 Cambridge , MA 02238	summerfest band fest	8/03/94	500.00	6.35	493.65
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 8,838.27 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,575.10	451.84	2,123.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FREANOSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 177 OF 183

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	June/July long d	8/03/94	403.58	100.90	302.68
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mazzola, Gerard J. 8 Claybrook Rd Dover , MA	travel expenses	8/03/94	183.50	45.88	137.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McAuliffe, Darrin 32 Wayne Avenue Braintree , MA 02184	finance director	8/03/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester , MA 01654	western office f	8/03/94	23.50	5.88	17.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	August health ins	8/03/94	2,302.40	575.60	1,726.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Republican National Comm. 310 First Street, SE Washington , DC 20003	seminar fee	8/03/94	125.00	31.25	93.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,537.98	1,134.50	3,403.49
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 128 OF 287

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	8/03/94	505.65	126.41	379.24
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	June/July copies	8/03/94	322.81	80.70	242.11
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	242.70	53.56	189.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	133.86	29.54	104.32
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Park Plaza 64 Arlington St Boston , MA 02116	fundrsr 8/4/94 w7 feat	8/04/94	5,809.63	73.78	1,735.85
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 8,652.24 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Casagrande, Christopher A 77 Salem Street Boston , MA 02113	payroll/support	8/04/94	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,245.52	421.72	6,823.80
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
129	302

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	8/04/94	199.75	49.94	149.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Curry, Eric 131 Marshall Street Watertown , MA 02172	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	57.87	12.77	45.10
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishtf S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	198.31	43.77	154.54
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Devine, Margaret T. B. 58A Nasconcono Street Manchester , NA 01944	payroll/support	8/04/94	198.66	49.17	147.50
CATEGORY X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	23.46	5.18	18.28
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	41.33	9.12	32.21
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			717.38	169.94	547.44
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/N000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	[illegible]

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eller, Sawina R. 48 Brighton Avenue, #28 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	71.48	15.78	55.70
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	123.28	27.21	96.07
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	8/04/94	235.49	58.87	176.62
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Krantz, Ann M. 11 Monson Tpk. Road Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	91.07	20.10	70.97
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	114.97	25.37	89.60
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Persky, Mark W. 240 Old Farm Road Newton , MA 02159	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	(51.26)	(11.31)	(39.95)
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			585.03	136.02	449.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBRUARY

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
181	202

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Persky, Mark W. 240 Old Farm Road Newton , MA 02159	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	51.26	11.31	39.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	110.54	24.40	86.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 169 Oakland Ct. #110 B-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	60.12	13.27	46.85
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	57.32	12.65	44.67
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	8/04/94	21.61	4.77	16.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Allen, Helen 44 Eagle Wing Lane Brewster , MA 02631	convention refund conv	8/10/94	92.00	.52	91.48
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 43,941.58					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			392.85	66.92	325.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 182 OF 275
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	8/10/94	88.80	22.20	66.60
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Holbrow's Flowers 100 City Hall Plaza Boston , MA 02108	flowers/Fondacaro	8/10/94	42.75	10.69	32.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Marriott-Springfield P.O. Box 15729 Springfield , MA 01115	convention rooms conv	8/10/94	2,353.80	13.42	2,340.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 13,541.87 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. 6133 North River Road, Suite 400 Rosemont , IL 60018	mailing equip les	8/10/94	1,955.74	488.94	1,466.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Sheraton Springfield One Monarch Place Springfield , MA 01144	convention rooms conv	8/10/94	1,103.95	6.29	1,097.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 13,541.87 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	copier supplies	8/10/94	725.23	181.31	543.92
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,270.27	722.84	5,547.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
102	102

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Aspola, Joseph A. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	189.48	41.82	147.66
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua G. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	139.48	30.78	108.70
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Casagrande, Christopher A 77 Salem Street Boston , MA 02113	payroll/support	8/11/94	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	8/11/94	178.18	44.55	133.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Curry, Eric 131 Marshall Street Watertown , MA 02172	payroll/telemarke tel X	8/11/94	54.43	12.01	42.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel X	8/11/94	213.61	47.14	166.47
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,006.05	234.02	772.03
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Devine, Margaret E. R. 58A Nasconcono Street Manchester , MA 01944	payroll/support	8/11/94	196.66	49.17	147.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	10.68	2.36	8.32
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dorsey, Percell III 63 Vinson Street Boston , MA 02124	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	17.46	3.85	13.61
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria M. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	8/11/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F., Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	8/11/94	671.95	167.99	503.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	136.65	30.16	106.49
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,992.48	493.29	1,499.19
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
185	207

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	8/11/94	191.17	47.79	143.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Krantz, Ann M. 11 Monson Tpk. Road Mare , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	60.68	13.39	47.29
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	(27.70)	(6.11)	(21.59)
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	27.70	6.11	21.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	43.77	9.66	34.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	8/11/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,281.09	317.21	963.88
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
186	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	117.19	25.86	91.33
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Persky, Mark W. 240 Old Farm Road Newton , MA 02159	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	24.94	5.50	19.44
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	90.60	20.00	70.60
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	143.84	31.75	112.09
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	33.87	7.48	26.39
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	8/11/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,301.60	313.37	988.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
187	205

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	8/11/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	8/11/94	17.46	3.85	13.61
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McAuliffe, Darrin 32 Wayne Avenue Braintree , MA 02184	finance director	8/15/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Fed 941 3rd Qtr	8/15/94	2,791.20	697.80	2,093.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Community Workshop, Inc. 174 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	mailing postage tel X	8/17/94	2,700.00	595.89	2,104.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	8/18/94	211.03	46.57	164.46
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,101.79	2,189.64	6,912.15
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE	OF
~~19~~	~~20~~

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sands, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	8/18/94	139.68	30.83	108.85
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	8/18/94	277.00	69.25	207.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishri S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	8/18/94	220.77	48.72	172.05
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Devine, Margaret I. R. 58A Masconomo Street Manchester , MA 01944	payroll/support	8/18/94	196.66	49.17	147.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	8/18/94	14.85	3.28	11.57
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eller, Savina R. 48 Brighton Avenue, #2B Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel X	8/18/94	68.15	15.04	53.11
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			917.11	216.28	700.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 180 OF 202

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	8/18/94	117.67	25.93	91.54
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	8/18/94	171.77	42.94	128.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	8/18/94	40.73	8.99	31.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	8/18/94	120.79	26.66	94.13
CATEGORY _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	8/18/94	42.95	9.48	33.47
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	8/18/94	71.92	15.87	56.05
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			565.63	129.87	435.76
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
190	191

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	8/18/94	117.13	25.85	91.28
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	8/18/94	37.78	8.34	29.44
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MacPherson & Associates 164 Canal Street Boston , MA 02114	temp service	8/22/94	531.00	132.75	398.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MacPherson & Associates 164 Canal Street Boston , MA 02114	temp service	8/22/94	747.00	186.75	560.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MacPherson & Associates 164 Canal Street Boston , MA 02114	temp service	8/22/94	828.00	207.00	621.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	234.61	51.78	182.83
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	2,495.52	612.47	1,883.05
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FE5AN066

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
101	

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	134.58	29.70	104.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	8/25/94	266.22	66.56	199.67
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doan , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	224.65	49.58	175.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Devine, Margaret I. R. 58A Masconomo Street Manchester , MA 01944	payroll/support	8/25/94	393.32	98.33	294.99
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	11.46	2.53	8.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eller, Sawina B. 48 Brighton Avenue, #2B Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	67.14	14.82	52.32
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE .. FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,097.37	261.51	835.86
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6A0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]
FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria H. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	8/25/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F., Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	8/25/94	671.95	167.99	503.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	121.40	26.79	94.61
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.56 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	8/25/94	192.55	48.14	144.41
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	25.21	5.56	19.65
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	8/25/94	985.47	246.37	739.10
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,955.66	734.62	2,221.04
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE	OF
103	005

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquat, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	111.10	24.52	86.58
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	52.08	11.49	40.59
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	117.83	26.01	91.82
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edward P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	44.30	9.78	34.52
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tatum, Joan 362 Rindge Avenue, #2K N. Cambridge , MA 02140	payroll/telemarke tel	8/25/94	38.79	8.56	30.23
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	8/25/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	1,255.26	303.15	952.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
194	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	8/25/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	8/26/94	3,290.90	822.73	2,468.16
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams & Assoc. 342 Essex St Salem , MA	polling services	8/26/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	September 1994 re	8/31/94	7,540.33	1,885.08	5,655.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlink P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card servi	8/31/94	34.72	8.68	26.04
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	Void	8/31/94	(1,000.00)	(250.00)	(750.00)
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			12,748.05	3,187.01	9,561.04
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN00d

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
105	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	Void	8/31/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	8/31/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170	past rent	8/31/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	215.07	47.47	167.60
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	156.75	34.59	122.16
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	9/01/94	266.22	66.56	199.67
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING X EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,638.04	898.62	2,739.42
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a ; and non-Fed. share to 21 a)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 196 OF 207

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Curry, Eric 131 Marshall Street Watertown , MA 02172	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	22.21	4.90	17.31
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Richrd S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	189.73	41.87	147.86
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	19.53	4.31	15.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eller, Savina R. 48 Brighton Avenue, #28 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	62.33	13.76	48.57
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	142.74	31.50	111.24
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael F. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	9/01/94	139.91	34.98	104.93
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	576.45	131.32	445.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii) ...			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
107	362

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	76.41	16.86	59.55
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,816.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	9/01/94	200.98	50.25	150.74
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McAuliffe, Darrin 32 Wayne Avenue Braintree , MA 02184	finance director	9/01/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	27.70	6.11	21.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,816.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	27.98	6.18	21.80
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,816.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	141.59	31.25	110.34
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,816.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,974.66	485.65	1,489.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5ANDH

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
109	207

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Persky, Mark W. 240 Old Farm Road Newton , MA 02159	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	49.87	11.01	38.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Persky, Mark W. 240 Old Farm Road Newton , MA 02159	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	51.26	11.31	39.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 B-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	94.16	20.78	75.38
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tatus, Joan 362 Rindge Avenue, #2K N. Cambridge , MA 02140	payroll/telemarke tel	9/01/94	42.20	9.31	32.89
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	9/08/94	162.52	35.87	126.65
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	9/08/94	330.00	82.50	247.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			730.01	170.78	559.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
~~100~~	~~005~~

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria R. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	9/08/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Henson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	9/08/94	752.60	188.15	564.45
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	9/08/94	200.98	50.25	150.74
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	Direct mail postage tel	9/08/94	6,000.00	1,324.20	4,675.80
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.35					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	9/08/94	982.80	245.70	737.10
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	9/08/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,786.62	2,270.86	7,515.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
200	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lewndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	9/08/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Nasud & Associates 60 State Street Boston , MA 02109	legal services	9/09/94	541.34	135.34	406.01
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	tax penalty/2nd q	9/13/94	132.36	33.09	99.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	Sept health insur	9/13/94	1,770.47	442.62	1,327.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	9/13/94	2,911.48	727.87	2,183.61
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Tara Hotel		9/13/94	420.62	105.16	315.47
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,658.37	1,914.59	5,743.78
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAH006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
201	205

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	187.91	41.47	146.44
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Bonds, Joshua G. P.O. Box 120634 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	166.26	36.69	129.57
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	9/15/94	264.41	66.10	198.31
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	168.43	37.17	131.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	29.32	6.47	22.85
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Dana 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	158.03	34.88	123.15
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			974.36	222.79	751.57
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 202 OF 283

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	71.45	15.77	55.68
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	9/15/94	200.98	50.25	150.74
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	(143.13)	(31.59)	(111.54)
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	143.13	31.59	111.54
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Reely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	47.52	10.49	37.03
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	157.14	34.68	122.46
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			477.09	111.18	365.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AH000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
[effective 1/1/91]

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
203	202

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	135.01	29.80	105.21
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	42.95	9.48	33.47
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Tatum, Joan 362 Rindge Avenue, #2K N. Cambridge , MA 02140	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	62.02	13.69	48.33
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	65.72	14.50	51.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	9/15/94	63.72	14.06	49.66
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Allied Maintenance Servic 1445 Main Street Tewksbury , MA 01876	Aug+Sept cleaning	9/16/94	480.00	120.00	360.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 864,409.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			849.42	201.53	647.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/NRC

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE	OF
204	302

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christian Book Distributo 137 Summit Street Peabody , MA 01961	direct mail list tel	9/16/94	939.00	207.24	731.76
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	beepers	9/16/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Community Workshop, Inc. 174 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	direct mail work tel	9/16/94	218.20	48.16	170.04
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mollis, Perrin, Black 2 Newton Executive Park Newton Lower Falls , MA 02162	insurance	9/16/94	144.27	36.07	108.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McAuliffe, Darrin 32 Wayne Avenue Braintree , MA 02184	finance director	9/16/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemark tel	9/16/94	24.94	5.50	19.44
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	2,871.41	683.22	2,188.19
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FE5AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]
FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	water service	9/16/94	34.25	8.56	25.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	9/16/94	501.37	125.34	376.03
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85056 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight deliver	9/16/94	39.50	9.88	29.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	203.98	45.02	158.96
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,218.38 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua D. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	145.84	32.19	113.65
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,218.38 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Business Printing 109 Broad Street Boston , MA 02110	invitation print fest	9/22/94	1,398.60	17.76	1,380.84
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,323.54	238.75	2,084.79
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
204	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	85.88	18.95	66.93
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	9/22/94	199.75	49.94	149.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	214.03	47.24	166.79
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	51.89	11.45	40.44
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Froio, Jason J. 21 Powder Hill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	18.25	4.03	14.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Marie B. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	9/22/94	959.08	239.77	719.31
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,528.88	371.38	1,157.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE8AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
207	208

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Hanson, William F., Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham, MA 02043	payroll	9/22/94	725.85	181.46	544.39
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Hanson, William F., Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham, MA 02043	payroll	9/22/94	752.60	188.15	564.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge, MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	128.55	28.37	100.18
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston, MA 02134	payroll/support	9/22/94	45.02	11.26	33.77
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers, MA 01923	payroll/support	9/22/94	200.98	50.25	150.74
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mease, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson, MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel X	9/22/94	19.40	4.28	15.12
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,872.40	463.77	1,408.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a) and non-Fed. share to 21 c.)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
208	208

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	63.44	14.00	49.44
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	46.23	10.20	36.03
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	9/22/94	979.34	244.84	734.51
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA 22043	direct mail settl tel	9/22/94	10,000.00	2,207.00	7,793.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	154.53	34.10	120.43
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pischota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	36.01	7.95	28.06
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			11,279.55	2,518.09	8,761.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 B-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel X	9/22/94	86.44	19.08	67.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel X	9/22/94	76.47	16.88	59.59
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109 X	federal taxes	9/22/94	2,430.43	607.61	1,822.82
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701 X	payroll	9/22/94	891.16	222.79	668.37
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lowndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048 X	payroll	9/22/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	9/22/94	42.78	9.44	33.34
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,409.38	1,346.32	4,063.06
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 210 OF 293
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	9/22/94	9.70	2.14	7.56
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Community Workshop, Inc. 174 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	mailing postage tel	9/26/94	1,000.00	220.70	779.30
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	9/26/94	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Benjamin Franklin Smith 320 Stuart Street Boston , MA 02116	print / pp #60134 tel	9/28/94	1,500.00	331.05	1,168.95
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA 22043	direct mail sett tel	9/28/94	10,000.00	2,207.00	7,793.00
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	201.07	44.38	156.69
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			13,210.77	2,930.27	10,280.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
011	008

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua D. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	142.44	31.44	111.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	88.66	19.57	69.09
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. N. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	197.22	43.53	153.69
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	45.04	9.94	35.10
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Froio, Jason J. 21 Powder Hill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	22.15	4.89	17.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Tona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	135.03	29.80	105.23
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			630.54	139.16	491.38
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 b)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
343	347

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	16.62	3.67	12.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	9/29/94	45.02	11.26	33.77
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	9/29/94	202.41	50.60	151.81
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $660,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nasse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Kanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	51.81	11.43	40.38
CATEGORY: .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	50.98	11.25	39.73
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	40.91	9.03	31.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			407.75	97.24	310.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN099

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
313	378

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	155.94	34.42	121.52
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechote, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	59.29	13.09	46.20
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	108.89	24.03	84.86
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	76.75	16.94	59.81
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	62.06	13.70	48.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	9/29/94	42.11	9.29	32.82
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	505.04	111.46	393.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FE6AN066

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
214	303

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	October 1994 rent	9/30/94	5,308.33	1,327.08	3,981.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75685 Chicago , IL 60675	offset supplies	9/30/94	23.85	5.96	17.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Atkinson, Douglas 120 Salem Street Malden , MA 02148	consult/st gen/Ju	9/30/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	9/30/94	47.10	11.78	35.33
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Temperature Con 86 Finnell Drive, Bldg. #1 Weymouth , MA 02188	air condition rep	9/30/94	588.08	147.02	441.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Aug 5th flr elect	9/30/94	611.96	152.99	458.97
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,079.32	2,019.83	6,059.49
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
215	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	expenses	9/30/94	18.88	4.72	14.16
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	expenses	9/30/94	83.62	20.91	62.72
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
RCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	July/Aug long di	9/30/94	103.34	25.84	77.51
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	1994 Blute letter rel	9/30/94	2,500.00	551.75	1,948.25
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.38					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McAuliffe, Darrin 32 Wayne Avenue Braintree , MA 02184	finance consultin	9/30/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ [illegible]					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	Aug-Sept phone us	9/30/94	2,004.11	501.03	1,503.08
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ [illegible]					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,709.95	1,604.24	5,105.71
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 316 OF 393

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Office Supply 90 Cambridge St. Charlestown , MA 02129	office supplies	9/30/94	297.22	74.31	222.92
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	beeper expenses	9/30/94	43.61	10.90	32.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	expenses	9/30/94	172.57	43.14	129.43
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Option Courier Services 189 North Street, Unit #2 Boston , MA 02113	courier service	9/30/94	5.00	1.25	3.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285	meter rental Oct	9/30/94	143.33	35.83	107.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	Oct health insura	9/30/94	949.45	237.36	712.09
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,611.18	402.80	1,208.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
217	295

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	p o box rental -	9/30/94	17.50	4.38	13.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Safemasters 32 Province St. Boston , MA 02108	change locks	9/30/94	144.00	36.00	108.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218	office supplies	9/30/94	473.54	118.39	355.16
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight service	9/30/94	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	10/01/94	277.00	69.25	207.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
116 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	Real Estate Bills	10/03/94	1,127.34	281.84	845.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,048.38	512.10	1,536.29
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN00A

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
318	393

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Business Printing 109 Broad Street Boston , MA 02110	10m letterhead	10/03/94	708.75	177.19	531.56
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Aug-Sept 6 flr e	10/03/94	539.56	134.89	404.67
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Sept 5th flr elec	10/03/94	544.51	136.13	408.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	October beeper se	10/03/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Northeastern Envelope 1515 Washington Street Braintree , MA 02184	envelope printing	10/03/94	1,589.20	397.30	1,191.90
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. 6133 North River Road, Suite 400 Rosemont , IL 60018	Sept-Oct lease	10/03/94	2,183.88	545.97	1,637.91
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,610.90	1,402.73	4,208.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6A4-000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	Sept copies	10/03/94	372.74	93.19	279.56
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Zarrilli, Mary 29 Elmwood Street Newton , MA 02158	convention refund conv	10/03/94	195.26	1.11	194.15
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 13,541.87 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	Aug/Sept long dis	10/04/94	111.69	27.92	83.77
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	November 1994 rer	10/05/94	5,308.33	1,327.08	3,981.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	Sept phone / inst	10/05/94	1,520.00	380.00	1,140.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	RE	10/05/94	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,008.02	1,954.30	6,053.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.k)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
226	607

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	water	10/05/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170	PURPOSE/EVENT Oct + Nov '92 reh	DATE 10/05/94	TOTAL AMOUNT 2,000.00	FEDERAL SHARE 500.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ampolo, Joseph R. 85 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	PURPOSE/EVENT payroll/telemarke tel	DATE 10/06/94	TOTAL AMOUNT 200.26	FEDERAL SHARE 44.20	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 156.06
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.56					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	PURPOSE/EVENT payroll service	DATE 10/06/94	TOTAL AMOUNT 251.30	FEDERAL SHARE 62.83	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 188.48
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	PURPOSE/EVENT payroll/telemarke tel	DATE 10/06/94	TOTAL AMOUNT 142.70	FEDERAL SHARE 31.49	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 111.21
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.56					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	PURPOSE/EVENT payroll/telemarke tel	DATE 10/06/94	TOTAL AMOUNT 87.27	FEDERAL SHARE 19.26	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 68.01
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.56					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,681.53	907.78	2,773.75
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
221	278

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	10/06/94	480.90	120.23	360.68
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	10/06/94	213.52	47.12	166.40
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	10/06/94	56.41	12.45	43.96
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Froio, Jason J. 21 Powder Mill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	10/06/94	57.44	12.68	44.76
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gribou, Maria H. 4 Longfellow Place, #3202 Boston , MA 02114	payroll	10/06/94	955.53	238.88	716.65
X CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	10/06/94	752.60	188.15	564.45
X CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,516.40	619.51	1,896.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 222 OF 283

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Ione 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	10/06/94	123.07	27.16	95.91
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	10/06/94	48.03	12.01	36.02
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	10/06/94	206.72	51.68	155.04
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	direct mail poste tel X	10/06/94	991.00	218.71	772.29
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Masse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel X	10/06/94	74.25	16.39	57.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel X	10/06/94	28.60	5.65	19.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,468.67	331.60	1,137.07
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
221	363

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tal Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	10/06/94	33.87	7.48	26.39
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Grey Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	10/06/94	952.95	238.24	714.71
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $620,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	10/06/94	215.00	47.45	167.55
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	10/06/94	79.51	17.55	61.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	10/06/94	115.44	25.48	89.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	10/06/94	56.98	12.58	44.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,453.75	348.76	1,104.99
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	10/06/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/06/94	33.25	7.34	25.91
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.38 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/06/94	40.17	8.87	31.30
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.38 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	consulting fee	10/07/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Natick Repub. Town Comm.	headquarters	10/07/94	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Voter Contact Services 3032 Bunker Hill Lane Santa Clara , CA 95054	VF94 phone lists	10/07/94	322.28	80.57	241.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,777.80	942.30	2,835.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOM

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 225 OF 303

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	10/12/94	73.65	18.41	55.24
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Benjamin Franklin Smith 320 Stuart Street Boston , MA 02116	printing tel X	10/12/94	1,841.10	406.33	1,434.77
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Community Workshop, Inc. 174 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	direct mail work tel X	10/12/94	1,151.62	254.16	897.46
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Grayber Electric Co.	recep. desk heads	10/12/94	192.49	48.12	144.37
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	Sept/Oct long dis X	10/12/94	112.00	28.00	84.00
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	Weld photo mailin tel X	10/12/94	5,000.00	1,103.50	3,896.50
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,370.86	1,858.53	6,512.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
226	305

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	Weld photo mailin tel	10/12/94	6,158.10	1,359.09	4,799.01
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McAuliffe, Darrin 32 Wayne Avenue Braintree , MA 02184	travel expenses	10/12/94	545.00	136.25	408.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Messenger Tempo 15 Court Sq Boston , MA	DH pick-up tel	10/12/94	30.00	6.62	23.38
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	water service	10/12/94	32.75	8.19	24.56
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Northeastern Envelope 1515 Washington Street Braintree , MA 02184	envelopes	10/12/94	1,458.45	364.61	1,093.84
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	fed tax 3rd qtr	10/12/94	367.83	91.98	275.87
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,592.13	1,966.72	6,625.41
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
227	293

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	fed tax 4th qtr	10/12/94	2,571.34	642.84	1,928.51
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	Oct copies	10/12/94	235.38	58.85	176.54
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	215.13	47.48	167.65
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua D. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	200.20	44.18	156.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	108.10	23.86	84.24
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	10/13/94	361.07	90.27	270.80
X CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,618.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,691.22	907.47	2,783.75
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
226	303

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Daan , Kishti S. K. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	205.79	45.42	160.37
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	58.69	12.95	45.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frola, Jason J. 21 Powder Mill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	21.22	4.68	16.54
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	132.43	29.23	103.20
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	10/13/94	58.18	14.55	43.64
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	10/13/94	200.98	50.25	150.74
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			677.29	157.07	520.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 330 OF 402

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Masse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	37.95	8.38	29.57
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	75.36	16.63	58.73
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	161.13	35.56	125.57
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	48.48	10.70	37.78
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	110.15	24.31	85.84
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	57.90	12.78	45.12
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			490.97	108.36	382.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
280	292

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	48.76	10.76	38.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/13/94	26.32	5.81	20.51
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Community Workshop, Inc. 174 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	mailing postage tel	10/17/94	1,000.00	220.70	779.30
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	consulting fee	10/17/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $880,209.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Voter Contact Services 3032 Bunker Hill Lane Santa Clara , CA 95054	VF94 phone lists	10/17/94	352.23	88.06	264.17
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $880,209.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	fed tax 4th qtr 1	10/18/94	542.17	135.54	406.63
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $880,209.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,969.48	710.87	2,258.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 25+ OF 25?

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Allied Maintenance Servic 1445 Main Street Tewksbury , MA 01876	Oct cleaning	10/20/94	240.00	60.00	180.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	10/20/94	166.94	36.84	130.10
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	10/20/94	42.30	10.58	31.73
X CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	10/20/94	45.30	11.33	33.98
X CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel X	10/20/94	131.66	29.06	102.60
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Oct 6th flr elect	10/20/94	148.80	37.20	111.60
X CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			775.00	185.00	590.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0004

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 232 OF 203

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Oct 5th flr elect	10/20/94	422.92	105.73	317.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/20/94	79.30	17.50	61.80
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Connor, John	consulting - Oct	10/20/94	1,200.00	300.00	900.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	10/20/94	427.89	106.97	320.92
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel X	10/20/94	190.56	42.06	148.50
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	10/20/94	56.04	12.37	43.67
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,376.71	584.63	1,792.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEB4/90

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
233	303

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frolo, Jason J. 21 Powder Hill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	10/20/94	33.35	7.36	25.99
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	expenses	10/20/94	70.34	17.59	52.76
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	10/20/94	752.60	188.15	564.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
J M Communications 2100 Broad Street Cranston , RI 02905	FF94 phone lists	10/20/94	12,240.00	3,060.00	9,180.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108	legal services 92	10/20/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	10/20/94	121.62	26.84	94.78
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			15,217.91	3,799.94	11,417.97
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEMA0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 234 OF 237

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	10/20/94	40.17	8.87	31.30
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	10/20/94	24.24	6.06	18.18
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	10/20/94	156.43	39.11	117.32
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	direct mail posta tel	10/20/94	2,701.92	596.31	2,105.61
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Masse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	10/20/94	26.59	5.87	20.72
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
McAuliffe, Darrin 32 Wayne Avenue Braintree , MA 02184	finance consultin	10/20/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,949.35	1,156.22	3,793.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
238	202

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hoakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	10/20/94	47.10	10.39	36.71
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	10/20/94	952.95	238.24	714.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	10/20/94	192.14	42.41	149.73
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	10/20/94	42.95	9.48	33.47
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. 6133 North River Road, Suite 400 Rosemont , IL 60018	Oct-Nov lease	10/20/94	2,016.93	504.23	1,512.70
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	10/20/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,252.07	1,304.75	3,947.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/AMEND

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
236	302

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	10/20/94	104.53	23.07	81.46
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Schroeder, Michael E. 222 Trotting Park Road West Dennis , MA 02670	payroll/telemarke tel	10/20/94	51.26	11.31	39.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight deliver	10/20/94	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.70					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	10/20/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 880,209.70					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	10/20/94	33.80	7.46	26.34
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Bayestate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	10/20/94	41.89	9.25	32.64
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,122.58	523.86	1,598.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.; and non-Fed. share to 21 a.i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
237	302

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Park Plaza 64 Arlington St Boston , MA 02116	W707 fundraiser kemp	10/21/94	500.00	16.55	483.45
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 9,767.00 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage	10/21/94	8,800.00	2,200.00	6,600.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Voter Contact Services 3032 Bunker Hill Lane Santa Clara , CA 95054	VF94 phone lists	10/21/94	1,520.00	380.00	1,140.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Community Workshop, Inc. 174 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	mailing postage tel	10/25/94	1,500.00	331.05	1,168.95
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.38 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	fed tax 4th qtr	10/25/94	1,948.82	487.21	1,461.62
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Christ Church United	Richardson memor	10/26/94	25.00	6.25	18.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			14,293.82	3,421.06	10,872.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
228	298

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	Shamie letter - p tel	10/26/94	2,626.65	579.70	2,046.95
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass Communications, Inc P. O. Box 519 Bolton , MA 01740	Shamie letter - p tel	10/26/94	5,906.85	1,303.64	4,603.21
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	10/26/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	299.81	66.17	233.64
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Bonds, Joshua D. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	143.43	31.66	111.77
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	93.09	20.54	72.55
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			10,069.83	2,251.71	7,818.12
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

PE5AN004

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
239	285

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	10/27/94	402.03	100.51	301.52
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishtf S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	278.75	61.52	217.23
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	60.19	13.28	46.91
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frole, Jason J. 21 Powder Hill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	44.50	9.82	34.68
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Ione 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	127.16	28.06	99.10
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	10/27/94	105.05	26.26	78.79
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,017.68	239.46	778.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) Fed. shares to 21 a. and non-Fed. shares to 21 a. ii					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN004

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
340	878

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	10/27/94	221.09	55.27	165.82
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Masse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Kenaon , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	51.81	11.43	40.38
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	46.26	10.21	36.05
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	156.40	34.52	121.88
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	44.77	9.88	34.89
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	122.86	27.12	95.74
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			643.19	148.43	494.76
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/HOUSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
243	269

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	41.67	9.20	32.47
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/27/94	66.01	10.15	55.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Atkinson, Douglas 120 Salem Street Malden , MA 02148	consult/st gen/Au	10/28/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	10/28/94	54.10	13.53	40.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carter, Friends of Darwin	mailing list tel	10/28/94	100.00	22.07	77.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	November beeper s	10/28/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,786.78	441.20	1,345.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a ; and non-Fed. share to 21 a)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
243	307

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	consulting fee	10/28/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	Oct/Nov long dist	10/28/94	768.55	192.14	576.41
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester , MA 01654	telephone	10/28/94	914.92	228.73	686.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Northeastern Envelope 1515 Washington Street Braintree , MA 02184	envelopes	10/28/94	46.50	11.63	34.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	Nov health insura	10/28/94	2,125.09	531.27	1,593.82
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Republican National Comm. 310 First Street, SE Washington , DC 20003	leadership manual	10/28/94	7.00	1.75	5.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,862.06	1,465.52	4,396.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective (1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
263	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-FUTA 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	3rd qtr FUTA - 94	10/28/94	209.08	52.27	156.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182370 Columbus , OH 43218	office supplies	10/28/94	370.03	92.51	277.52
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight service	10/28/94	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight service	10/28/94	29.50	7.38	22.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Voter Contact Services 3032 Bunker Hill Lane Santa Clara , CA 95054	old bill from 199	10/28/94	250.47	62.62	187.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Voter Contact Services 3032 Bunker Hill Lane Santa Clara , CA 95054	VF94 phone lists	10/28/94	4,444.00	1,111.00	3,333.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,312.08	1,328.02	3,984.06
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 244 OF 283

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	fed tax 4th qtr 9	10/31/94	620.17	155.04	465.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cambridge Lumber & Supply 135 Harvey St Cambridge , MA 02140	supplies	11/01/94	488.47	122.12	366.35
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
J H Communications 2100 Broad Street Cranston , RI 02905	VF94 phone lists	11/01/94	24,822.75	6,205.69	18,617.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE renewal fee	11/01/94	260.00	65.00	195.00
CATEGORY X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage	11/01/94	11,603.74	2,900.94	8,702.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Voter Contact Services 3052 Bunker Hill Lane Santa Clara , CA 95054	old bill from 199	11/01/94	240.00	60.00	180.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			38,035.13	9,508.78	28,526.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE	OF
245	285

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Voter Contact Services 3032 Bunker Hill Lane Santa Clara , CA 95054	VF94 phone lists	11/01/94	2,874.30	718.58	2,155.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Groundswell Direct P.O. Box 218 Albert City , IA 50510	telephoning VF94	11/02/94	10,560.00	2,640.00	7,920.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Advanced Phone Resources 459 West 9160 South Salt Lake City , UT 84070	telephoning serv	11/03/94	12,000.00	3,000.00	9,000.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	11/03/94	197.86	43.67	154.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Borda, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel X	11/03/94	214.84	47.42	167.42
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	11/03/94	93.09	20.54	72.55
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			25,940.09	6,470.20	19,469.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 266 OF 283

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	11/03/94	501.28	125.32	375.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishri S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	172.55	38.08	134.47
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	47.31	10.44	36.87
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Framingham RTC 214 Howard Street Framingham , MA	space rental	11/03/94	200.00	50.00	150.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Froio, Jason J. 21 Powder Hill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	49.25	10.87	38.38
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Henson, William F., Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	11/03/94	752.60	188.15	564.45
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,722.99	422.86	1,300.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
247	303

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1996

NAME OF COMMITTEE-
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Infoction 325 Springside Dr Akron , OH 44333	telephoning serv	11/03/94	13,750.00	3,437.50	10,312.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	139.68	30.83	108.85
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	23.83	5.26	18.57
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kooldge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	11/03/94	61.42	15.36	46.07
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	expenses	11/03/94	337.34	84.34	253.01
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	11/03/94	206.72	51.68	155.04
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			14,518.99	3,624.96	10,894.03
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
248	307

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nasse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	49.04	10.82	38.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	52.64	11.62	41.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	11/03/94	952.95	238.24	714.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	160.94	35.52	125.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	52.64	11.62	41.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct, #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	111.56	24.62	86.94
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,379.77	332.44	1,047.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/H4/2000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
269	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	11/03/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Voter Contact Services 3032 Bunker Hill Lane Santa Clara , CA 95054	VF94 phone lists	11/03/94	3,174.11	793.53	2,380.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	17.73	3.91	13.82
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Bayestate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/03/94	38.56	8.51	30.05
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
InfoCision 325 Springside Dr Akron , OH 44333	telephoning serv	11/04/94	7,150.00	1,787.50	5,362.50
X CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	fed tax 4th qtr 9	11/07/94	2,050.86	512.72	1,538.15
X CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			14,313.36	3,576.69	10,736.67
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a: and non-Fed. share to 21 a (i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
250	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Voter Contact Services 3032 Bunker Hill Lane Santa Clara , CA 95054	VF94 phone lists	11/07/94	1,260.82	315.21	945.62
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wellesley Printing 5 Common Street Wellesley , MA 02181	signs	11/07/94	2,925.00	731.25	2,193.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Boston 39 Dalton St Boston , MA	Nov 8 War Room	11/08/94	804.55	201.14	603.41
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AAA Laser Service 69 Norman Street Everett , MA 02149	laser supplies/se	11/10/94	29.00	7.25	21.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AAA Laser Service 69 Norman Street Everett , MA 02149	laser supplies/se	11/10/94	78.00	19.50	58.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 85 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	expenses	11/10/94	8.39	2.10	6.29
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,105.76	1,276.44	3,829.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
251	303

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	11/10/94	42.30	10.58	31.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Community Workshop, Inc. 174 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	direct mail work tel	11/10/94	1,244.52	274.67	969.85
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Connor, John	consulting - Oct/	11/10/94	1,200.00	300.00	900.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
MCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	Nov/Dec long dist	11/10/94	141.33	35.33	106.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Messenger Temps 15 Court Sq Boston , MA	DM pick-up tel	11/10/94	55.00	12.14	42.86
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	water service	11/10/94	22.00	5.50	16.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,705.15	638.21	2,066.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 263 OF 263

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	expenses	11/10/94	190.33	47.58	142.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. 6133 North River Road, Suite 400 Rosemont , IL 60018	equipment lease	11/10/94	2,016.93	504.23	1,512.70
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sir Speedy Printing 20 Province St Boston , MA 02108	printing / Loss L tal	11/10/94	834.75	184.23	650.52
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Jimmy Fund Harvard St	L. Zykofsky memor	11/10/94	50.00	12.50	37.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 65056 Louisville , KY 40265	overnight service	11/10/94	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	expenses	11/10/94	265.82	66.46	199.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE .. FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,366.83	817.25	2,549.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share is 21 a i and non-Fed. share is 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 353 OF 392
FOR LINE 21b

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/94	214.74	47.39	167.35
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/94	143.40	31.65	111.75
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/94	91.98	20.30	71.68
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	11/11/94	409.88	102.47	307.41
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/94	129.52	28.59	100.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/94	43.81	9.67	34.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,033.33	240.07	793.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
284	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/94	123.56	27.27	96.29
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	11/11/94	27.48	6.87	20.61
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	11/11/94	198.11	49.53	148.58
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/94	45.44	10.03	35.41
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/94	152.45	33.65	118.80
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Mare , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/94	19.67	4.34	15.33
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			566.71	131.68	435.03
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA#1994

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
255	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/94	107.32	23.69	83.63
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/94	52.08	11.49	40.59
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tottle, Robert 1 Oldfield Dr Dorchester , MA	rug cleaning	11/14/94	220.00	55.00	165.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Park Plaza 64 Arlington St Boston , MA 02116	W707 fundraiser kemp	11/15/94	6,000.00	198.60	5,801.40
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $9,787.00 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	212.20	46.83	165.37
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	76.05	16.78	59.27
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,667.65	352.40	6,315.25
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANGS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
354	355

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	272.11	60.05	212.06
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	103.06	22.75	80.31
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	11/17/94	368.60	92.15	276.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $60,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	206.42	45.56	160.86
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	38.53	8.50	30.03
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Froio, Jason J. 21 Powder Mill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	51.62	11.39	40.23
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,040.34	240.40	799.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i. and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
257	305

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F., Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham, MA 02043	payroll	11/17/94	752.60	188.15	564.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge, MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	136.16	30.05	106.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis, MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	46.82	10.33	36.49
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston, MA 02134	payroll/support	11/17/94	45.25	11.31	33.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers, MA 01923	payroll/support	11/17/94	185.17	46.29	138.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Reese, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson, MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	64.61	14.26	50.35
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,230.61	300.40	930.21
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
25A	103

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	32.14	7.09	25.05
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	11/17/94	952.95	238.24	714.71
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	219.68	48.48	171.20
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	49.04	10.82	38.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Poindexter, Amy A. 25 Norton St Apt 201 Quincy , MA 02169	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	74.95	16.54	58.41
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE permit #21739	11/17/94	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT X DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,828.76	446.18	1,382.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
250	103

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	118.28	26.10	92.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	11/17/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/17/94	55.89	12.33	43.56
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	fed tax 4th qtr	11/21/94	2,539.10	634.78	1,904.33
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
W. Springfield High Schol West Springfield , MA 01089	voided check #384	11/21/94	(250.00)	(62.50)	(187.50)
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
W. Springfield High Schol West Springfield , MA 01089	student volunteer	11/21/94	250.00	62.50	187.50
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,595.37	1,143.74	3,451.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a x and non-Fed. share to 21 a x)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBRUARY

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
260	[illegible]

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	178.18	39.32	138.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	21.80	4.81	16.99
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Atkinson, Douglas 120 Salem Street Malden , MA 02148	consult/ Sept/Oct	11/23/94	3,000.00	750.00	2,250.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	11/23/94	148.70	37.18	111.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua G. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	154.34	34.06	120.28
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Nov 6th flr elect	11/23/94	83.00	20.75	62.25
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,586.02	886.12	2,699.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6ANDIS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Nov 5th flr elect	11/23/94	255.99	64.00	191.99
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	99.65	21.99	77.66
CATEGORY ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Community Workshop, Inc. 174 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	direct mail work tel	11/23/94	172.56	38.08	134.48
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Community Workshop, Inc. 174 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	direct mail work tel	11/23/94	654.56	144.46	510.10
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	11/23/94	337.19	84.30	252.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	154.25	34.04	120.21
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,674.20	386.88	1,287.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.) and non-Fed. share to 25 a.)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/AMES

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
247	307

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	32.57	7.19	25.38
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frofo, Jason J. 21 Powder Hill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	23.97	5.29	18.68
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	137.36	30.32	107.04
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	16.34	3.61	12.73
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	11/23/94	63.03	15.76	47.27
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	11/23/94	200.98	50.25	150.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			474.25	112.40	361.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	28.22	6.23	21.99
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Images P.O. Box 353 Sudbury , MA 01776	Summerfest fest	11/23/94	380.10	4.83	375.27
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $8,432.24 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA 22043	direct mail sett tel	11/23/94	3,000.00	662.10	2,337.90
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	191.95	42.36	149.59
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	41.28	9.11	32.17
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Poindexter, Amy A. 25 Norton St Apt 201 Quincy , MA 02169	payroll/telemarke tel	11/23/94	24.11	5.32	18.79
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,665.66	729.95	2,935.71
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 244 OF 293

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	11/23/94	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170	Dec '92 rent	11/23/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel X	11/23/94	118.69	26.19	92.50
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight service	11/23/94	110.00	27.50	82.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Werner, Ryan T. 155 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	11/23/94	29.33	6.47	22.86
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	11/23/94	77.43	17.09	60.34
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,835.45	452.26	1,383.19
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA1098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	December 1994 rec	11/25/94	5,308.33	1,327.08	3,981.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	expenses	11/28/94	511.99	128.00	383.99
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Advanced Phone Resources 459 West 9160 South Salt Lake City , UT 84070	telephoning servi	11/30/94	6,995.85	1,748.96	5,246.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Allied Maintenance Servic 1445 Main Street Tewksbury , MA 01876	Nov cleaning	11/30/94	240.00	60.00	180.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	11/30/94	52.90	13.23	39.68
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Sweats	supplies	11/30/94	3,575.58	893.90	2,681.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			16,684.65	4,171.16	12,513.49
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cambridge Lumber & Supply 135 Harvey St Cambridge , MA 02140	supplies	11/30/94	51.38	12.85	38.54
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	December beeper s	11/30/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Connor, John	consulting - Nov	11/30/94	1,200.00	300.00	900.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
InfoCision 325 Springside Dr Akron , OH 44333	telephoning serv	11/30/94	2,350.15	587.54	1,762.61
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lege, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	expenses	11/30/94	38.16	9.54	28.62
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	expenses	11/30/94	16.28	4.07	12.21
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,700.97	925.24	2,775.73
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
247	405

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MCI P.O. Box 85053 Louisville , KY 40285	long distance pho	11/30/94	210.95	52.74	158.21
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McAuliffe, Darrin 32 Wayne Avenue Braintree , MA 02184	finance director	11/30/94	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	telephone servic	11/30/94	247.39	61.85	185.54
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	telephone servic	11/30/94	1,963.92	490.98	1,472.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Images P.O. Box 353 Sudbury , MA 01776	W707 / Kemp photo kemp	11/30/94	144.38	4.78	139.60
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 9,757.00 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	beeper expenses	11/30/94	76.47	19.12	57.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,143.11	1,004.46	3,138.65
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
248	303

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285	meter rental Jan	11/30/94	143.33	35.83	107.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pitney Bowes Credit Corp. 6133 North River Road, Suite 400 Rosemont , IL 60018	equipment lease	11/30/94	2,183.88	545.97	1,637.91
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	Dec health insur	11/30/94	2,125.09	531.27	1,593.82
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Safemasters 32 Province St. Boston , MA 02108	repair locks	11/30/94	39.00	9.75	29.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218	office supplies	11/30/94	645.49	161.37	484.12
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Tim O'Keefe	transportation	11/30/94	704.03	176.01	528.02
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,840.82	1,460.21	4,380.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 240 OF 303

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85038 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight service	11/30/94	35.00	8.75	26.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	Nov copies	11/30/94	578.19	144.55	433.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	12/01/94	163.61	36.11	127.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	12/01/94	42.74	9.43	33.31
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua D. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel X	12/01/94	97.66	21.55	76.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.56 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	12/01/94	42.38	9.35	33.03
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			959.58	229.75	729.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDFAN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
270	297

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	12/01/94	203.85	44.99	158.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	12/01/94	21.83	4.82	17.01
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frolo, Jason J. 21 Powder Hill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	12/01/94	41.68	9.20	32.48
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	12/01/94	752.60	188.15	964.45
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 200,209.79 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	12/01/94	68.44	15.10	53.34
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	12/01/94	109.89	27.47	82.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,198.29	289.73	908.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
271	287

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	12/01/94	159.30	39.83	119.48
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Masse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	12/01/94	26.32	5.81	20.51
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	12/01/94	29.09	6.42	22.67
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	12/01/94	952.95	238.24	714.71
X CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel X	12/01/94	98.13	21.66	76.47
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 B-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel X	12/01/94	35.57	7.85	27.72
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,301.36	319.80	981.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
222	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	12/01/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tuttle, Robert 1 Oldfield Dr Dorchester , MA	wall cleaning	12/02/94	150.00	37.50	112.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Tara Hotel		12/06/94	420.66	105.17	315.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Atkinson, Douglas 120 Salem Street Malden , MA 02148	consult/ Nov/Dec	12/07/94	3,000.00	750.00	2,250.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	12/07/94	42.30	10.58	31.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Continental Insurance Co. P.O. Box 4004 Glenn Falls , NY 12801	insurance/busines	12/07/94	336.00	84.00	252.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,831.06	1,457.77	4,373.30
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
273	301

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Don Orione Home East Boston , MA	Volpe memorial dn	12/07/94	100.00	25.00	75.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
GE Capital / Executone 60 Glacier Drive Westwood , MA 02090	telephone	12/07/94	4,215.00	1,053.75	3,161.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Messenger Temps 15 Court Sq Boston , MA	DM pick-up tel	12/07/94	10.00	2.21	7.79
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 136 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	water service	12/07/94	10.50	2.63	7.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	telephone service	12/07/94	2,375.40	593.85	1,781.55
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	12/07/94	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,210.90	1,802.43	5,408.47
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a II)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 274 OF 293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	fed tax 4th qtr 9	12/07/94	2,192.18	548.05	1,644.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	copier supplies	12/07/94	407.40	101.85	305.55
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	12/08/94	173.53	38.30	135.23
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	12/08/94	25.53	5.63	19.90
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	12/08/94	142.92	31.54	111.38
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	12/08/94	91.26	20.14	71.12
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,032.82	745.51	2,287.31
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6A0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
275	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit crd Sept	12/08/94	44.52	11.13	33.39
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	12/08/94	391.08	97.77	293.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	12/08/94	471.90	117.98	353.93
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	12/08/94	54.58	12.05	42.53
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Foley, Ryan BNHP, Charlestown Navy Yard Charlestown , MA 02129	payroll/telemarke tel X	12/08/94	42.22	9.32	32.90
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Froio, Jason J. 21 Powder Hill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel X	12/08/94	25.80	5.69	20.11
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,030.10	253.93	776.17
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANoss

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
276	293

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	12/08/94	114.47	25.26	89.21
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Joquin, Dane J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	12/08/94	34.63	7.64	26.99
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	12/08/94	69.69	17.42	52.27
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	12/08/94	208.55	52.14	156.41
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Masse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	12/08/94	25.60	5.65	19.95
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	12/08/94	132.54	29.25	103.29
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			585.48	137.37	448.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.) and non-Fed. share to 21 a.)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	[illegible]

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	12/08/94	41.11	9.07	32.04
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	12/08/94	43.94	9.70	34.24
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Aug bank chg - cc	12/08/94	97.66	24.42	73.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	12/08/94	44.22	9.76	34.46
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108	void ck 4100	12/13/94	(2,000.00)	(500.00)	(1,500.00)
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	fed tax 4th qtr 9	12/13/94	596.08	149.02	447.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			(1,176.99)	(298.04)	(878.95)
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE 228 OF 295

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	175.89	38.82	137.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	34.66	7.65	27.01
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sordi, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	153.14	33.80	119.34
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	92.54	20.42	72.12
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	12/15/94	370.86	92.72	278.15
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	55.92	12.34	43.58
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			883.01	205.75	677.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Foley, Ryan BNRP, Charlestown Navy Yard Charlestown , MA 02129	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	41.96	9.26	32.70
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Froio, Jason J. 21 Powder Hill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	39.34	8.68	30.66
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	12/15/94	752.60	188.15	564.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	126.86	28.00	98.86
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	41.56	9.17	32.39
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Koolidge, Michael T. 42 Parkvale Ave. Apt. 3 Boston , MA 02134	payroll/support	12/15/94	105.05	26.26	78.79
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,107.37	269.53	837.84
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANNO

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
280	303

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	12/15/94	199.54	49.89	149.65
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Masse, Daniel J 36 Karen Street Hanson , MA 02341	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	26.59	5.87	20.72
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	77.85	17.18	60.67
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	12/15/94	952.95	238.24	714.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	198.38	43.78	154.60
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	41.28	9.11	32.17
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,496.59	364.07	1,132.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

PAGE	OF
281	293

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	109.48	24.16	85.32
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	12/15/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Bayestate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	12/15/94	24.10	5.32	18.78
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kast Jonathan Mem. Fund c/o Bob Clancy, Progress Software Bedford , MA	memorial donation	12/20/94	50.00	12.50	37.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	fed tax 4th qtr	12/20/94	1,434.94	358.74	1,076.21
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	192.70	42.53	150.17
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,693.32	913.77	2,779.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
282	303

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	25.53	5.63	19.90
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	145.72	32.16	113.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	100.85	22.26	78.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro' , MA 02035	payroll/support	12/22/94	391.08	97.77	293.31
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE 880,269.79 FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	40.71	8.98	31.73
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE 202,818.36 FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Foley, Ryan BMHP, Charlestown Navy Yard Charlestown , MA 02129	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	23.46	5.18	18.28
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			727.35	171.98	555.37
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

PREVIOUS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
2[illegible]	[illegible]

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Froio, Jason J. 21 Powder Mill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	21.36	4.71	16.65
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	133.51	29.47	104.04
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	12/22/94	206.72	51.68	155.04
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	44.11	9.74	34.37
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	133.93	29.56	104.37
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	58.46	12.90	45.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	598.09	138.06	460.03
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEC FORM [illegible]

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
284	321

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	12/22/94	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	53.19	11.74	41.45
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Swan, Adam J. 369 Copeland Street Quincy , MA 02169	consulting - Dec	12/22/94	425.00	106.25	318.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	12/22/94	18.01	3.97	14.04
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Aspola, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	bonus tel	12/23/94	196.66	43.40	153.26
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	bonus	12/23/94	377.60	94.40	283.20
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,570.46	384.77	1,185.69
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AH088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
[effective 1/1/91]

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
385	392

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	bonus	12/23/94	393.32	98.33	294.99
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	bonus	12/23/94	91.85	22.96	68.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	bonus	12/23/94	391.05	97.76	293.29
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Nov bank chg refu	12/27/94	(105.98)	(26.50)	(79.49)
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Oct FDIC ins - dc	12/27/94	7.92	1.98	5.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Nov bank chg - dc	12/27/94	24.99	6.25	18.74
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			803.15	200.79	602.36
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Sept bank chg - c	12/27/94	72.06	18.02	54.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Oct bank chg - c	12/27/94	105.98	26.50	79.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Nov check reorde	12/27/94	213.94	53.49	160.46
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	January 1995 rent	12/28/94	5,658.33	1,414.58	4,243.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	12/28/94	178.05	44.51	133.54
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Park Plaza 64 Arlington St Boston , MA 02116	fundrar 8/4/94 w7 fest X	12/28/94	543.91	6.91	537.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,772.27	1,564.00	5,208.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/NOSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
287	287

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	January beeper se	12/28/94	45.00	11.25	33.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Community Workshop, Inc. 174 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	direct mail work tel	12/28/94	211.57	46.69	164.88
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	12/28/94	122.32	30.58	91.74
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hanson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	expenses	12/28/94	93.30	23.33	69.98
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Internet World P O Box 713 Mt. Noria , NJ 61054	mag subscription	12/28/94	19.97	4.99	14.98
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Making Your Mark	rubber stamp	12/28/94	17.15	4.29	12.86
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			509.31	121.13	388.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 288 OF 307
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Office Supply 90 Cambridge St. Charlestown , MA 02129	office supplies	12/28/94	144.84	36.21	108.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	expenses	12/28/94	174.74	43.69	131.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170	Jan '93 rent	12/28/94	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Fed tax 4th qtr 9	12/28/94	868.50	217.13	651.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Tara Hotel		12/28/94	94.17	23.54	70.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182578 Columbus , OH 43218	office supplies	12/28/94	124.37	31.09	93.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,406.62	601.66	1,804.97
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.s and non-Fed. share to 21 a.s)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3P

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
280	300

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	expenses	12/28/94	222.00	55.50	166.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	Doc copies	12/28/94	247.31	61.83	185.48
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	12/29/94	163.01	35.98	127.03
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	12/29/94	37.78	8.34	29.44
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bonds, Joshua O. P.O. Box 120654 Boston , MA 02112	payroll/telemarke tel X	12/29/94	128.62	28.39	100.23
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brown, John D. 277 Babcock Street, Box 1113 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	12/29/94	35.74	7.89	27.85
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			834.46	197.92	636.54
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
200	203

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit crd Nov 94	12/29/94	33.10	8.28	24.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit crd Oct 94	12/29/94	80.33	20.08	60.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Coppola, Virginia M. 74 Fairway Lane Foxboro , MA 02035	payroll/support	12/29/94	375.36	93.84	281.52
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarks tel X	12/29/94	35.82	7.91	27.91
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.38 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Foley, Ryan BMHP, Charlestown Navy Yard Charlestown , MA 02129	payroll/telemarks tel X	12/29/94	61.53	13.58	47.95
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.38 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Frofo, Jason J. 21 Powder Hill Dr. Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarks tel X	12/29/94	83.31	18.39	64.92
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.38 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			669.45	162.07	507.38
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
201	205

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Benson, William F. , Jr. 19 Harbor View Drive Hingham , MA 02043	payroll	12/29/94	752.60	188.15	564.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jones, Iona 95 Prescott Street, #51 Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/telemarke tel	12/29/94	137.27	30.30	106.97
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joquin, Dana J 27 Fairway Drive East Dennis , MA 02660	payroll/telemarke tel	12/29/94	21.61	4.77	16.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Little, Leslie C. 151 Elliott Street Danvers , MA 01923	payroll/support	12/29/94	203.85	50.96	152.89
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemark tel	12/29/94	30.84	6.81	24.03
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,618.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	12/29/94	952.95	238.24	714.71
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,099.12	519.22	1,579.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
202	

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	12/29/94	105.34	23.25	82.09
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pischota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	12/29/94	14.68	3.24	11.44
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	12/29/94	100.42	22.16	78.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 202,818.36 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	8/08/94 stp pay	12/29/94	20.00	5.00	15.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	9/25/94 ovrdraft	12/29/94	25.00	6.25	18.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	8/30/94 stp pay	12/29/94	60.00	15.00	45.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 880,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			325.44	74.90	250.54
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5ANDSH

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Vernon, William B. 295 Lawndale Road Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll	12/29/94	1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $860,209.79 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,882.10	470.53	1,411.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a II)			1,123,728.16	268,355.70	
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					855,372.46

FEDAN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Received in Audit 10/11/96 2:30pm

PAGE 1 OF 12

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dept. Employment & Traini P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA	4th quart MA heal	1/05/94	23.00	5.75	17.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dept. Employment & Traini P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA	4th quar MA unemp	1/06/94	830.00	207.50	622.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	1/11/94	14.23	3.56	10.67
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	1/13/94	337.34	84.34	253.01
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	1/20/94	35.32	8.83	26.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	1/28/94	391.46	97.87	293.60
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,631.35	407.84	1,223.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	2/04/94	88.19	22.05	66.14
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 31,088.31					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	2/09/94	353.81	88.45	265.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 31,088.31					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	2/17/94	40.62	10.16	30.46
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	3/07/94	40.93	10.23	30.70
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	3/11/94	491.27	122.82	368.45
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 31,476.51					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	3/17/94	41.12	10.28	30.84
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,055.94	263.99	791.96
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDA0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE | OF

FOR LINE 21a

Name for Federal Account 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hinckley, Allen & Snyder One Financial Center Boston, MA 02111	CBC legal fees	3/31/94	24.93	6.23	18.70
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	state taxes	4/05/94	556.24	139.06	417.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	state taxes	4/07/94	433.92	108.48	325.44
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	state taxes	4/14/94	61.19	15.30	45.89
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	state taxes	4/20/94	453.81	113.45	340.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	state taxes	4/26/94	59.43	14.86	44.57
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,589.32	397.30	1,192.14
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
4	12

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dept. Employment & Traini P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA	1st quar MA Healt	4/29/94	83.00	20.75	62.25
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dept. Employment & Trainf P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA	1st quart Unempto	4/29/94	3,127.00	781.75	2,345.25
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	1st quart State T	4/29/94	117.16	29.29	87.87
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hinckley, Allen & Snyder One Financial Center Boston , MA 02111	CBC legal fees	5/10/94	140.85	35.21	105.64
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	5/10/94	442.28	110.57	331.71
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	5/11/94	62.98	15.75	47.24
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,973.27	993.32	2,979.95
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE2A0000

SCHEDULE H4 (effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE | OF

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE [illegible] Non-Federal Account 1994

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	Payroll Taxes	5/19/94	428.49	107.12	321.37
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	state taxes	5/31/94	49.17	12.29	36.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	state taxes	6/03/94	433.51	108.38	325.13
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	state taxes	6/15/94	39.19	9.80	29.39
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	state taxes	6/15/94	436.85	109.21	327.64
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	tax penalty/1st q	6/21/94	157.67	39.42	118.25
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			1,544.88	388.22	1,156.66
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 6 OF 12

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hinckley, Allen & Snyder One Financial Center Boston , MA 02111	legal fees/CBC q	6/23/94	86.98	21.75	65.24
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes/2nd q	6/29/94	687.75	171.94	515.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	7/07/94	59.35	14.84	44.51
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dept. Employment & Traini P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA ,	2nd quart MA heal	7/14/94	75.00	18.75	56.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dept. Employment & Traini P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA	2ndquar unemplomm	7/14/94	2,230.00	557.50	1,672.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	7/14/94	437.16	109.29	327.87
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,576.24	894.06	2,682.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/H4.000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	7/22/94	51.89	12.97	38.92
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	7/27/94	445.12	111.28	333.84
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	8/03/94	64.73	16.18	48.55
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	8/10/94	460.71	115.18	345.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	8/18/94	64.74	16.19	48.55
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	9/06/94	472.53	118.13	354.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,559.72	389.93	1,169.79
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 8	OF 12

FOR LINE 21a

Mass Non-Federal Account 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	9/12/94	75.95	18.99	56.96
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	9/15/94	530.09	132.52	397.57
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hinckley, Allen & Snyder One Financial Center Boston , MA 02111	legal fees	9/16/94	17.78	4.45	13.34
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	9/21/94	435.36	108.84	326.52
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 3rd	10/03/94	50.07	12.52	37.55
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 4th	10/12/94	453.39	113.35	340.04
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,562.64	390.66	1,171.98
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Memo Non-Federal Account 1994

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 4th	10/18/94	81.03	20.26	60.77
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 4th	10/25/94	342.79	85.70	257.09
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
DET - Quart. MA Health P.O. Box 9161 Boston , MA 02205	quarterly health	10/28/94	42.00	10.50	31.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dept. Employment & Traini P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA	3rd qtr unemploys	10/28/94	1,555.00	388.75	1,166.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Groundswell Direct P.O. Box 218 Albert City , IA 50510	telephoning vf94	10/28/94	10,560.00	2,640.00	7,920.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 4th	10/31/94	94.75	23.69	71.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			12,675.57	3,168.89	9,506.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOSS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 10 OF 12

FOR LINE 21a

Mass Non-Federal Account 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
J R Communications 2100 Broad Street Cranston , RI 02905	VF94 phone lists	11/01/94	32,677.25	8,169.31	24,507.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage/slate mai	11/01/94	15,275.43	3,818.86	11,456.57
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Voter Contact Services 3032 Bunker Hill Lane Santa Clara , CA 95054	VF94 phone lists	11/01/94	795.50	198.88	596.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	consulting fee	11/03/94	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 4th	11/07/94	358.03	89.51	268.52
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 4th	11/15/94	67.03	16.76	50.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			51,173.24	12,793.31	38,379.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEMA0006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21b

Memo Non-Federal Account 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 4th	11/21/94	372.80	93.20	279.60
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hinckley, Allen & Snyder One Financial Center Boston , MA 02111	CBC legal fees	11/30/94	10.22	2.56	7.67
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 4th	11/30/94	72.09	18.02	54.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 4th	12/07/94	302.40	75.60	226.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 4th	12/16/94	442.08	110.52	331.56
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hinckley, Allen & Snyder One Financial Center Boston , MA 02111	CBC legal fees	12/28/94	28.82	7.21	21.62
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,228.41	307.10	921.31
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 e I and non-Fed. share to 21 e ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/H4(96)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
12	12

FOR LINE 21a

Mass Non-Federal Account 1994

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes, 4th	12/28/94	65.73	16.43	49.30
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 81,636.51					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			65.73	16.43	49.30
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			81,636.51	20,409.13	
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					61,227.38

FEC FORM 3X